

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
•BUREAU OF EDUCATION

BULLETIN, 1924, No. 10

STATISTICS OF TEACHERS COLLEGES  
AND NORMAL SCHOOLS  
1921-22

PREPARED BY THE STATISTICAL DIVISION  
OF THE BUREAU OF EDUCATION

Under the direction of

FRANK M. PHILLIPS  
CHIEF OF THE DIVISION

[ Advance sheets from the Biennial Survey of Education in  
the United States, 1920-1922 ]



WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
1924

ADDITIONAL COPIES  
OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM  
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
AT  
10 CENTS PER COPY

# STATISTICS OF TEACHERS COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS, 1921-22.

CONTENTS.—Introduction—Enrollment—Changes in normal school list—Statistical tables.

## INTRODUCTION.

This report contains statistics from 382 schools engaged in the business of preparing teachers. Of this number, 80 are teachers colleges, 110 are State normal schools, 63 are private normal schools, 34 are city normal schools, and 95 are county normal schools.

## ENROLLMENT.

Although only 11 more schools are included in this report than were included in 1920, a substantial increase is shown in enrollment. The increase amounts to 68,202 students. The increase in number of those taking normal courses is 59,204, which is encouraging from the viewpoint of preparing teachers for elementary and secondary schools. The greater percentage of increase is among men students.

## CHANGES IN THE LIST OF TEACHER-PREPARING INSTITUTIONS.

### I. Teachers colleges:

In 1922, 80 institutions having a four-year course above the secondary school and granting a degree are classed as teachers colleges. The list is composed of 4 institutions formerly classed among colleges and universities, 71 institutions classed among State normal schools, and 5 institutions among private normal schools.

The four following institutions were formerly included among colleges and universities:

Colorado State Teachers College, Greeley, Colo.  
Iowa State Teachers College, Cedar Falls, Iowa.  
New York State College for Teachers, Albany, N. Y.  
George Peabody College for Teachers (private), Nashville, Tenn.

The five following institutions were formerly included with private normal schools:

American College of Physical Education, Chicago, Ill.  
National Kindergarten and Elementary College, Chicago, Ill.  
Tri-State College, Angola, Ind.  
Central Normal College, Danville, Ind.  
Teachers College, Indianapolis, Ind.

The other institutions appearing in the list of teachers colleges in Table 20 were formerly included among State normal schools. The following institutions, classed as teachers colleges, did not report in 1922:

State Normal School, Athens, Ga.  
Kansas State Normal School, Hays, Kans.  
Rhode Island College of Education, Providence, R. I.

## II. State normal schools:

### Reporting in 1920 but not in 1922—

State Normal School (colored), Montgomery, Ala.  
 Branch Normal College (colored), Pine Bluff, Ark.  
 Eastern Kentucky State Normal School, Richmond, Ky.  
 State Normal School, Frostburg, Md.  
 Maryland State Normal School, Towson, Md.  
 State Normal School, Cortland, N. Y.  
 Cullowhee Normal and Industrial School, Cullowhee, N. C.  
 State Normal School, Dickinson, N. Dak.  
 Southwestern State Normal School, California, Pa.  
 State Normal School, Slippery Rock, Pa.  
 State Normal School, Spearfish, S. Dak.  
 Middle Tennessee State Normal School, Murfreesboro, Tenn.  
 State Normal School, Glenville, W. Va.  
 State Normal School, Eau Claire, Wis.  
 State Normal School, Milwaukee, Wis.

### Reporting in 1922 but not in 1920—

Georgia Normal and Agricultural School (colored), Albany, Ga.  
 Tennessee Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School  
 (colored), Nashville, Tenn.  
 West Tennessee State Normal School, Normal, Tenn.

### Reporting in neither 1920 nor 1922—

Spanish-American Normal School, El Rito, N. Mex.

### Transferred to list of colleges and universities—

Georgia Normal and Industrial College, Milledgeville, Ga.

### Organized in 1922—

State Normal School, Centralia, Wash.

## III. City normal schools:

Reporting in 1920 but not in 1922, 2 schools.

Reporting in 1922 but not in 1920, 7 schools.

Transferred to other lists, 4 schools.

Discontinued by 1922, 2 schools.

## IV. County normal schools:

Reporting in 1920 but not in 1922, 11 schools.

Reporting in 1922 but not in 1920, 15 schools.

Discontinued by 1922, 15 schools.

## V. Private normal schools:

Reporting in 1920 but not in 1922, 10 schools.

Reporting in 1922 but not in 1920, 11 schools.

Reporting in neither 1920 nor 1922, 11 schools—

Denver Normal and Preparatory School, Denver, Colo.  
 Kate Baldwin Free Kindergarten Association Training School,  
 Savannah, Ga.  
 Kentucky Normal College, Louisa, Ky.  
 Posse Normal School of Gymnastics, Boston, Mass.  
 Kindergarten Training School, Grand Rapids, Mich.  
 Ithaca School of Physical Education, Ithaca, N. Y.  
 Ethical Culture Kindergarten Training School, New York, N. Y.  
 Vestoff Serova School of Dancing, New York, N. Y.

## V. Private normal schools—Continued.

Reporting in neither 1920 nor 1922, 11 schools—Continued.

Curry Normal and Industrial Institute (colored), Urbana, Ohio.

Avery Normal Institute (colored), Charleston, S. C.

Normal and Industrial College (colored), Morristown, Tenn

Transferred to other lists, 3 schools—

American College of Physical Education, Chicago, Ill., to teachers college list.

Sloyd Training School for Teachers of Mechanic Arts, Boston, Mass., to city normals.

Training School for Teachers (colored), Cheyney, Pa., to State normals.

Discontinued by 1922, 3 schools.

## Additions to endowment funds, 1921-22.

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Lutheran Normal School, Madison, Minn.                          | \$10,000 |
| George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn.           | 84,794   |
| Hampton Normal and Industrial Institute (colored), Hampton, Va. | 835,240  |
| Total   | 930,034  |

TABLE 1.—Review of statistics of all teachers colleges and normal schools, 1900—1922.

| Items.   | 1899-1900   | 1904-5      | 1909-10      | 1914-15      | 1919-20      | 1921-22      |
|--|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1  | 2           | 3           | 4            | 5            | 6            | 7            |
| Schools reporting.   | 305         | 268         | 264          | 273          | 371          | 382          |
| Instructors:   |             |             |              |              |              |              |
| a. Total in all courses—   |             |             |              |              |              |              |
| Men  | 1,856       | 1,920       | 2,195        | 2,506        | 3,560        | 4,194        |
| Women  | 2,511       | 3,131       | 3,719        | 4,370        | 6,027        | 6,556        |
| Total  | 4,367       | 5,051       | 5,914        | 6,876        | 9,587        | 10,750       |
| b. In normal courses—  |             |             |              |              |              |              |
| Men  | 1,466       | 1,540       | 1,360        | 1,740        | (1)          | 3,624        |
| Women  | 1,617       | 2,111       | 2,400        | 3,165        | (1)          | 5,816        |
| Total  | 3,083       | 3,651       | 3,760        | 4,905        | (1)          | 9,440        |
| Students enrolled:   |             |             |              |              |              |              |
| a. Total in all courses—   |             |             |              |              |              |              |
| Men  | 47,906      | 47,889      | 37,823       | 27,370       | 29,149       | 47,568       |
| Women  | 68,778      | 83,496      | 94,615       | 91,590       | 133,647      | 184,576      |
| Total  | 116,684     | 131,385     | 132,438      | 118,960      | 162,796      | 232,144      |
| b. In normal courses—  |             |             |              |              |              |              |
| Men  | 24,157      | 15,954      | 19,746       | 19,978       | 19,110       | 22,694       |
| Women  | 45,394      | 49,346      | 68,816       | 80,347       | 116,325      | 162,840      |
| Total  | 69,551      | 65,300      | 88,561       | 100,325      | 135,435      | 194,534      |
| Graduates from normal courses:                                       |             |             |              |              |              |              |
| Men  | 2,989       | 1,713       | 2,151        | 2,772        | 2,151        | 3,334        |
| Women  | 8,370       | 8,647       | 13,279       | 19,172       | 18,861       | 23,413       |
| Total  | 11,359      | 10,360      | 15,430       | 21,944       | 21,012       | 26,747       |
| Enrollment in model schools  | 35,397      | 51,810      | 66,180       | 52,605       | 92,146       | 133,129      |
| Volumes in libraries   | 807,963     | 1,156,715   | 1,521,528    | 1,672,462    | 2,385,238    | 2,614,417    |
| Receipts for the year:   |             |             |              |              |              |              |
| a. From State, city, and county for improvements                     | \$718,507   | \$1,684,789 | \$2,635,838  | \$1,957,199  | \$4,243,667  | \$5,727,536  |
| b. From State, city, and county for current expenses                 | \$2,782,123 | \$4,149,908 | \$6,675,152  | \$8,769,258  | \$15,424,586 | \$22,038,053 |
| c. Total receipts from State, city, and county                       | \$3,500,630 | \$5,834,697 | \$9,310,990  | \$10,737,325 | \$19,678,253 | \$27,765,589 |
| Total receipts, all sources  | \$5,231,856 | \$7,962,299 | \$14,688,220 | \$15,875,438 | \$31,395,369 | \$41,239,750 |
| Average receipts per school <sup>1</sup>                             | \$17,154    | \$37,382    | \$55,637     | \$67,844     | \$91,532     | \$114,238    |
| Average number of students per school <sup>1</sup>                   | 382         | 490         | 502          | 436          | 439          | 608          |
| Average number of students in normal courses per school <sup>1</sup> | 228         | 243         | 335          | 367          | 365          | 500          |
| Average number of students per instructor <sup>1</sup>               | 26.7        | 26.0        | 22.4         | 17.3         | 17.0         | 21.6         |
| Percentage of all students who were in normal courses                | 59.7        | 49.7        | 66.9         | 84.3         | 83.2         | 83.8         |

<sup>1</sup> No data.<sup>1</sup> These averages include only the schools which reported both items.

TABLE 2.—*Teachers colleges—Instructors and graduates, 1921-22.*

[Including teacher-training institutions offering four years' work above the secondary school and granting degrees.]

| States.             | Schools reporting. | Instructors.        |        |                    |        |   |                    |                     |        |                    |        | Graduates in 1922.                        |        |       |        | Degrees conferred. |     |       |
|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------|--------------------|--------|---|--------------------|---------------------|--------|--------------------|--------|---|--------|-------|--------|--------------------|-----|-------|
|                     |                    | In all courses.     |        |                    |        |   | In normal courses. |                     |        |                    |        |   |        |       |        |                    |     |       |
|                     |                    | In regular session. |        | In summer session. |        | Total for the year, excluding duplicates. |                    | In regular session. |        | In summer session. |        | Total for the year, excluding duplicates. |        | Men.  | Women. |                    |     |       |
|                     |                    | Men.                | Women. | Men.               | Women. | Men.                                      | Women.             | Men.                | Women. | Men.               | Women. | Men.                                      | Women. |       |        |                    |     |       |
| 1                   | 2                  | 3                   | 4      | 5                  | 6      | 7   | 8                  | 9                   | 10     | 11                 | 12     | 13  | 14     | 15    | 16     | 17                 | 18  |       |
| United States.....  |                    | 80                  | 1,550  | 2,126              | 1,763  | 1,866                                     | 2,155              | 2,734               | 1,372  | 1,944              | 1,674  | 1,812                                     | 1,997  | 2,609 | 1,894  | 9,385              | 671 | 1,124 |
| Arkansas.....       | 1                  | 15                  | 17     | 15                 | 10     | 15  | 17                 | 15                  | 17     | 15                 | 10     | 15  | 17     | 16    | 44     | 16                 | 44  |       |
| California.....     | 3                  | 37                  | 79     | 19                 | 39     | 44  | 98                 | 30                  | 76     | 19                 | 39     | 39  | 95     | 13    | 384    | (1)                | 113 |       |
| Colorado.....       | 2                  | 57                  | 67     | 90                 | 75     | 90  | 76                 | 57                  | 67     | 90                 | 75     | 90  | 76     | 46    | 340    | 31                 | 75  |       |
| Georgia.....        | 2                  | 13                  | 63     | 4                  | 10     | 13  | 64                 | 4                   | 47     | 4                  | 10     | 13  | 57     | 0     | 180    | 0                  | 0   |       |
| Illinois.....       | 7                  | 122                 | 170    | 138                | 164    | 154                                       | 201                | 101                 | 136    | 124                | 166    | 137                                       | 192    | 157   | 636    | 32                 | 26  |       |
| Indiana.....        | 5                  | 82                  | 78     | 107                | 128    | 108                                       | 159                | 66                  | 72     | 92                 | 127    | 92  | 153    | 137   | 383    | 60                 | 71  |       |
| Iowa.....           | 1                  | 67                  | 85     | 102                | 100    | 102                                       | 101                | 67                  | 85     | 102                | 100    | 102                                       | 101    | 46    | 400    | 31                 | 69  |       |
| Kansas.....         | 3                  | 108                 | 112    | 139                | 133    | 139                                       | 133                | 108                 | 112    | 139                | 133    | 139                                       | 133    | 109   | 498    | 58                 | 131 |       |
| Louisiana.....      | 1                  | 19                  | 16     | 32                 | 19     | 32  | 19                 | 19                  | 16     | 32                 | 19     | 32  | 19     | 21    | 207    | 3                  | 0   |       |
| Massachusetts.....  | 6                  | 56                  | 128    | 0                  | 0      | 56  | 128                | 54                  | 119    | 0                  | 0      | 54  | 119    | 21    | 532    | 17                 | 27  |       |
| Michigan.....       | 5                  | 161                 | 266    | 141                | 211    | 211                                       | 336                | 161                 | 266    | 141                | 211    | 211                                       | 336    | 289   | 1,704  | 50                 | 49  |       |
| Mississippi.....    | 1                  | 9                   | 20     | 14                 | 24     | 14  | 24                 | 9                   | 20     | 14                 | 24     | 14  | 24     | 19    | 9      | 0                  | 184 |       |
| Missouri.....       | 7                  | 174                 | 166    | 182                | 203    | 208                                       | 225                | 163                 | 153    | 170                | 189    | 197                                       | 212    | 307   | 1,043  | 149                | 28  |       |
| Nebraska.....       | 4                  | 64                  | 80     | 86                 | 107    | 86  | 109                | 63                  | 80     | 86                 | 107    | 86  | 109    | 73    | 305    | 17                 | 78  |       |
| New Mexico.....     | 2                  | 14                  | 28     | 22                 | 31     | 22  | 31                 | 6                   | 16     | 21                 | 30     | 22  | 31     | 14    | 78     | 14                 | 0   |       |
| New York.....       | 2                  | 47                  | 87     | 42                 | 29     | 77  | 106                | 43                  | 83     | 42                 | 28     | 73  | 106    | 119   | 314    | 18                 | 92  |       |
| North Carolina..... | 1                  | 14                  | 24     | 8                  | 14     | 10  | 31                 | 6                   | 24     | 8                  | 14     | 10  | 31     | 0     | 87     | 0                  | 2   |       |
| North Dakota.....   | 1                  | 18                  | 37     | 22                 | 39     | 24  | 56                 | 13                  | 29     | 22                 | 31     | 24  | 48     | 12    | 108    | 1                  | 1   |       |
| Ohio.....           | 2                  | 32                  | 38     | 49                 | 60     | 54  | 72                 | 28                  | 37     | 48                 | 60     | 53  | 71     | 29    | 238    | 14                 | 6   |       |
| Oklahoma.....       | 6                  | 69                  | 83     | 127                | 49     | 166                                       | 104                | 66                  | 81     | 119                | 48     | 156                                       | 102    | 174   | 545    | 46                 | 29  |       |

|                               |   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |    |
|-------------------------------|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| Rhode Island.....             | 1 | 7   | 74  | 5   | 12  | 7   | 74  | 5   | 12  | 7   | 74  | 0   | 67  | 14 | 20 |
| South Carolina.....           | 1 | 36  | 16  | 8   | 7   | 44  | 3   | 3   | 3   | 9   | 6   | 14  | 20  | 11 | 12 |
| South Dakota.....             | 2 | 42  | 61  | 87  | 44  | 49  | 38  | 33  | 38  | 45  | 50  | 24  | 239 | 12 | 76 |
| Tennessee.....                | 1 | 28  | 17  | 48  | 33  | 48  | 17  | 33  | 33  | 47  | 33  | 32  | 76  | 32 | 41 |
| Texas.....                    | 6 | 182 | 167 | 253 | 196 | 280 | 146 | 225 | 181 | 252 | 224 | 162 | 364 | 50 |    |
| Virginia.....                 | 4 | 25  | 97  | 33  | 87  | 37  | 87  | 32  | 82  | 36  | 140 | 0   | 433 | 0  | 16 |
| West Virginia.....            | 2 | 49  | 27  | 26  | 26  | 49  | 20  | 26  | 26  | 26  | 27  | 2   | 70  | 2  | 7  |
| Wisconsin.....                | 1 | 16  | 23  | 14  | 16  | 16  | 23  | 14  | 16  | 16  | 24  | 58  | 81  | 5  | 1  |
| Colored only (included above) |   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |    |
| Missouri.....                 | 1 | 14  | 18  | 14  | 18  | 14  | 5   | 12  | 4   | 3   | 5   | 2   | 25  | 0  | 0  |
| South Carolina.....           | 1 | 36  | 16  | 8   | 7   | 44  | 3   | 3   | 3   | 9   | 6   | 14  | 20  | 14 | 20 |
| Texas.....                    | 1 | 51  | 38  | 51  | 38  | 51  | 23  | 23  | 23  | 23  | 23  | 8   | 6   | 8  | 6  |
| West Virginia.....            | 1 | 38  | 3   | 10  | 2   | 33  | 3   | 10  | 2   | 10  | 3   | 0   | 8   | 0  | 0  |
| United States.....            | 4 | 134 | 75  | 83  | 65  | 142 | 34  | 39  | 32  | 45  | 37  | 24  | 59  | 22 | 26 |

Two granting degrees in 1924.

Degrees in 1923

TABLE 3.—Teachers colleges—Students, 1921-22.

| States.             | Resident students.  |        |                    |        |   |         |                     |        |                    |        |   |        |   | Enroll-ment in model and practice schools. |
|---------------------|---------------------|--------|--------------------|--------|---|---------|---------------------|--------|--------------------|--------|---|--------|---|--|
|                     | In all courses.     |        |                    |        |   |         | In normal courses.  |        |                    |        |   |        | Stu- dents in extension and correspondence courses. |  |
|                     | In regular session. |        | In summer session. |        | Total for the year, excluding duplicates. |         | In regular session. |        | In summer session. |        | Total for the year, excluding duplicates. |        |   |  |
|                     | Men.                | Women. | Men.               | Women. | Men.                                      | Women.  | Men.                | Women. | Men.               | Women. | Men.                                      | Women. |   |  |
|                     | 2                   | 8      | 4                  | 5      | 6   | 7       | 8                   | 9      | 10                 | 11     | 12  | 13     |   |  |
| 1                   | 16,875              | 43,623 | 15,523             | 65,630 | 28,446                                    | 100,791 | 10,978              | 37,754 | 12,891             | 59,357 | 21,542                                    | 89,330 | 24,665  | 59,621                                     |
| United States.....  | 180                 | 499    | 200                | 320    | 220                                       | 750     | 180                 | 499    | 200                | 320    | 220                                       | 750    | 707   | 200  |
| Arkansas.....       | 437                 | 1,854  | 238                | 625    | 625                                       | 2,333   | 144                 | 1,357  | 79                 | 516    | 188                                       | 1,776  | 194   | 1,797                                      |
| California.....     | 307                 | 1,097  | 199                | 2,270  | 506                                       | 3,367   | 164                 | 801    | 199                | 2,264  | 363                                       | 3,065  | 1,929   | 1,430                                      |
| Colorado.....       | 12                  | 900    | 8                  | 1,160  | 20  | 1,060   | 10                  | 744    | 8                  | 160    | 18  | 904    | 60  | 321  |
| Georgia.....        | 1,357               | 2,726  | 1,091              | 5,539  | 2,138                                     | 7,755   | 913                 | 2,269  | 1,057              | 5,438  | 1,765                                     | 7,209  | 1,969   | 1,907                                      |
| Illinois.....       | 2,362               | 3,348  | 1,617              | 3,161  | 3,720                                     | 6,185   | 1,611               | 3,301  | 1,595              | 3,135  | 2,947                                     | 6,112  | 1,135   | 1,141                                      |
| Indiana.....        | 375                 | 1,633  | 418                | 3,406  | 709                                       | 4,681   | 375                 | 1,633  | 418                | 3,406  | 709                                       | 4,681  | 1,180   | 1,787                                      |
| Iowa.....           | 1,263               | 2,506  | 1,242              | 4,842  | 2,214                                     | 6,402   | 534                 | 1,895  | 772                | 4,492  | 1,166                                     | 5,486  | 3,094   | 1,968                                      |
| Kansas.....         | 83                  | 578    | 172                | 958    | 226                                       | 1,402   | 83                  | 578    | 172                | 958    | 226                                       | 1,402  | 278   | 478  |
| Louisiana.....      | 121                 | 1,885  | 0                  | 0      | 121                                       | 1,885   | 121                 | 1,885  | 0                  | 0      | 121                                       | 1,885  | 0   | 2,633                                      |
| Massachusetts.....  | 1,497               | 6,706  | 1,229              | 6,422  | 2,603                                     | 12,822  | 1,304               | 6,566  | 1,140              | 6,608  | 2,397                                     | 12,659 | 5,683   | 4,248                                      |
| Michigan.....       | 273                 | 704    | 104                | 377    | 377                                       | 1,243   | 199                 | 633    | 101                | 531    | 300                                       | 1,164  | 31  | 31   |
| Mississippi.....    | 1,491               | 3,957  | 1,295              | 5,357  | 2,356                                     | 8,242   | 1,003               | 3,275  | 1,112              | 4,861  | 1,777                                     | 7,208  | 2,650   | 1,323                                      |
| Missouri.....       | 682                 | 1,255  | 543                | 3,073  | 1,043                                     | 3,980   | 445                 | 981    | 442                | 2,638  | 735                                       | 3,303  | 1,276   | 1,093                                      |
| Nebraska.....       | 168                 | 341    | 388                | 1,206  | 533                                       | 1,471   | 16                  | 99     | 194                | 660    | 219                                       | 736    | 383   | 397  |
| New Mexico.....     | 204                 | 1,313  | 276                | 1,641  | 470                                       | 2,314   | 144                 | 1,288  | 276                | 1,641  | 410                                       | 2,289  | 1,268   | 940  |
| New York.....       | 0                   | 318    | 8                  | 294    | 8   | 586     | 0                   | 260    | 3                  | 147    | 3   | 388    | 0   | 220  |
| North Carolina..... | 132                 | 604    | 98                 | 827    | 192                                       | 174     | 174                 | 547    | 98                 | 827    | 174                                       | 1,290  | 193   | 261  |
| North Dakota.....   | 192                 | 781    | 785                | 4,374  | 833                                       | 4,442   | 177                 | 748    | 785                | 4,374  | 818                                       | 4,409  | 691   | 553  |
| Ohio.....           | 1,520               | 3,083  | 2,317              | 5,953  | 3,402                                     | 7,903   | 981                 | 2,048  | 1,300              | 4,373  | 2,000                                     | 5,540  | 2,741   | 723  |
| Oklahoma.....       | 3                   | 454    | 2                  | 197    | 3   | 454     | 3                   | 448    | 2                  | 187    | 3   | 448    | 325   | 338  |
| Rhode Island.....   | 246                 | 289    | 77                 | 513    | 323                                       | 802     | 33                  | 44     | 6                  | 23     | 39  | 67     | 106   | 106  |
| South Carolina..... | 507                 | 888    | 175                | 1,071  | 587                                       | 1,722   | 457                 | 820    | 155                | 1,010  | 523                                       | 1,623  | 238   | 625  |
| South Dakota.....   | 1,204               | 4,449  | 449                | 1,457  | 1,457                                     | 4,449   | 1,457               | 4,449  | 1,457              | 4,449  | 1,457                                     | 4,449  | 1,457   | 4,449                                      |
| Tennessee.....      | 1,732               | 3,084  | 2,077              | 6,574  | 3,392                                     | 9,264   | 1,423               | 2,858  | 2,034              | 6,060  | 3,240                                     | 8,827  | 534   | 1,412                                      |

|                                       |     |       |     |       |       |       |     |       |     |       |     |       |     |       |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|
| Virginia.....                         | 0   | 1,442 | 71  | 3,016 | 71    | 4,431 | 0   | 1,272 | 51  | 2,230 | 51  | 3,465 | 155 | 3,290 |
| West Virginia.....                    | 265 | 656   | 231 | 1,176 | 472   | 1,787 | 30  | 184   | 30  | 332   | 60  | 487   | 182 | 2,209 |
| Wisconsin.....                        | 262 | 274   | 213 | 119   | 429   | 363   | 250 | 270   | 213 | 119   | 417 | 359   |     |       |
| <i>Colored only (included above).</i> |     |       |     |       |       |       |     |       |     |       |     |       |     |       |
| Missouri.....                         | 245 | 318   | 26  | 65    | 261   | 378   | 4   | 43    | 8   | 27    | 12  | 70    | 5   | 51    |
| South Carolina.....                   | 246 | 269   | 77  | 513   | 323   | 802   | 33  | 44    | 6   | 23    | 39  | 67    |     | 166   |
| Texas.....                            | 366 | 301   | 117 | 400   | 483   | 701   | 74  | 87    | 74  | 186   | 148 | 273   |     | 35    |
| West Virginia.....                    | 130 | 188   | 34  | 297   | 140   | 475   | 30  | 52    | 30  | 297   | 60  | 349   | 2   | 24    |
| United States.....                    | 987 | 1,096 | 254 | 1,275 | 1,207 | 2,356 | 111 | 226   | 118 | 533   | 259 | 759   | 7   | 276   |

<sup>1</sup> One school reports this number.

<sup>2</sup> Two schools only reporting this number.

<sup>3</sup> One college used public schools.

<sup>4</sup> One school not reporting.

Includes 69 men and 39 women-normal students in the regular session from Vanderbilt University, who spent one-third or less time at Peabody.

TABLE 4.—*Teachers colleges—Property, 1921-22.*

| States.                               | Schools reporting. | Bound volumes in library. | Value of property.                        |                        |                  |                              |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---|------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
|                                       |                    |                           | Library, apparatus, machinery, furniture. | Grounds and buildings. | Endowment funds. | Total, including endowments. |
| 1                                     | 2                  | 3                         | 4   | 5                      | 6                | 7                            |
| United States.....                    | 78                 | 1, 293, 486               | \$5, 573, 228                             | \$43, 350, 959         | \$2, 698, 833    | \$51, 623, 020               |
| Arkansas.....                         | 1                  | 6, 000                    | 35, 210                                   | 314, 290               | 0                | 349, 500                     |
| California.....                       | 3                  | 38, 491                   | 135, 500                                  | 1, 179, 178            | .....            | 1, 314, 678                  |
| Colorado.....                         | 2                  | 66, 000                   | 162, 074                                  | 1, 009, 408            | .....            | 1, 171, 482                  |
| Georgia.....                          | 2                  | 17, 810                   | 70, 000                                   | 981, 000               | .....            | 1, 051, 000                  |
| Illinois.....                         | 6                  | 147, 807                  | 515, 457                                  | 3, 206, 052            | 584              | 3, 722, 693                  |
| Indiana.....                          | 5                  | 114, 861                  | 211, 600                                  | 2, 214, 326            | 16, 500          | 2, 442, 426                  |
| Iowa.....                             | 1                  | 65, 000                   | 247, 000                                  | 1, 140, 500            | 0                | 1, 387, 500                  |
| Kansas.....                           | 3                  | 77, 850                   | 270, 000                                  | 3, 411, 000            | 250, 000         | 3, 931, 000                  |
| Louisiana.....                        | 1                  | 17, 720                   | 202, 993                                  | 426, 250               | 0                | 629, 243                     |
| Massachusetts.....                    | 6                  | 45, 490                   | 154, 050                                  | 3, 185, 123            | 1, 500           | 3, 340, 673                  |
| Michigan.....                         | 5                  | 132, 968                  | 550, 592                                  | 2, 390, 998            | 71, 000          | 3, 012, 590                  |
| Mississippi.....                      | 1                  | 4, 000                    | 56, 407                                   | 670, 725               | .....            | 727, 132                     |
| Missouri.....                         | 6                  | 146, 430                  | 470, 724                                  | 2, 788, 039            | .....            | 3, 258, 763                  |
| Nebraska.....                         | 4                  | 74, 756                   | 117, 500                                  | 2, 523, 000            | 20, 000          | 2, 660, 500                  |
| New Mexico.....                       | 2                  | 9, 900                    | 69, 025                                   | 494, 000               | .....            | 563, 025                     |
| New York.....                         | 2                  | 14, 454                   | 154, 000                                  | 1, 212, 940            | .....            | 1, 366, 940                  |
| North Carolina.....                   | 1                  | 2, 460                    | 103, 086                                  | 499, 047               | .....            | 602, 133                     |
| North Dakota.....                     | 1                  | 18, 000                   | 97, 788                                   | 445, 050               | (?)              | 542, 838                     |
| Ohio.....                             | 2                  | 36, 300                   | 281, 000                                  | 1, 770, 447            | .....            | 2, 051, 447                  |
| Oklahoma.....                         | 6                  | 49, 672                   | 225, 925                                  | 1, 281, 227            | .....            | 1, 507, 152                  |
| Rhode Island.....                     | 1                  | 24, 720                   | 150, 000                                  | 1, 200, 000            | .....            | 1, 350, 000                  |
| South Carolina.....                   | 1                  | 3, 000                    | 101, 775                                  | 609, 500               | .....            | 711, 275                     |
| South Dakota.....                     | 2                  | 18, 537                   | 84, 800                                   | 876, 000               | (?)              | 960, 800                     |
| Tennessee.....                        | 1                  | 42, 000                   | 180, 000                                  | 1, 519, 810            | 2, 338, 683      | 4, 038, 493                  |
| Texas.....                            | 6                  | 67, 708                   | 441, 528                                  | 2, 600, 162            | .....            | 3, 041, 690                  |
| Virginia.....                         | 4                  | 30, 002                   | 265, 500                                  | 2, 400, 000            | 566              | 2, 666, 066                  |
| West Virginia.....                    | 2                  | 14, 000                   | 94, 694                                   | 2, 138, 337            | .....            | 2, 233, 031                  |
| Wisconsin.....                        | 1                  | 7, 550                    | 125, 000                                  | 863, 950               | 0                | 988, 950                     |
| <i>Colored only (included above).</i> |                    |                           |   |                        |                  |                              |
| Missouri.....                         | 1                  | 5, 000                    | 6, 000                                    | 219, 000               | .....            | 225, 000                     |
| South Carolina.....                   | 1                  | 3, 000                    | 101, 775                                  | 609, 500               | .....            | 711, 275                     |
| Texas.....                            | 1                  | 2, 708                    | 3, 000                                    | 543, 000               | .....            | 546, 000                     |
| West Virginia.....                    | 1                  | 2, 000                    | 24, 694                                   | 288, 837               | 0                | 313, 031                     |
| United States.....                    | 4                  | 12, 708                   | 135, 469                                  | 1, 659, 887            | .....            | 1, 795, 356                  |

<sup>1</sup> Figures for one school included in column 5.<sup>2</sup> Lands.

TABLE 5.—Teachers colleges—Receipts, 1921-22.

| States.                           | Insti-<br>tu-<br>tions<br>re-<br>port-<br>ing. | From students' fees. |                         | From<br>pro-<br>ductive<br>funds. | From public funds.           |                             | From<br>all<br>other<br>sources. | Total<br>receipts. |
|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
|                                   |  | Tuition,<br>etc.     | Board,<br>room,<br>etc. |                                   | For<br>increase<br>of plant. | For<br>current<br>expenses. |                                  |                    |
| 1                                 | 2  | 3                    | 4                       | 5                                 | 6                            | 7                           | 8                                | 9                  |
| United States.....                | 79   | \$1,755,720          | \$1,852,680             | \$186,359                         | \$2,539,401                  | \$11,427,042                | \$468,399                        | \$18,229,601       |
| Arkansas.....                     | 1  | 6,567                | 24,959                  | 0                                 | 0                            | 79,794                      | 909                              | 112,229            |
| California.....                   | 3  | 13,275               | 0                       | 0                                 | 231,500                      | 485,120                     | 1,010                            | 730,905            |
| Colorado.....                     | 2  | 107,582              | 76,467                  | 0                                 | 133,860                      | 360,989                     | 35,784                           | 714,682            |
| Georgia.....                      | 2  | 9,285                | 94,645                  | 0                                 | 69,353                       | 98,000                      | 27,218                           | 298,501            |
| Illinois.....                     | 6  | 73,867               | 231,957                 | 43                                | 18,772                       | 1,028,246                   | 38,368                           | 1,391,253          |
| Indiana.....                      | 5  | 206,244              | 48,882                  | 1,810                             | 0                            | 274,326                     | 8,375                            | 539,637            |
| Iowa.....                         | 1  | 102,926              | 36,243                  | 0                                 | 3,700                        | 683,000                     | 10,458                           | 836,327            |
| Kansas.....                       | 3  | 306,797              | 0                       | 11,395                            | 93,300                       | 626,208                     | 55,501                           | 1,093,201          |
| Louisiana.....                    | 1  | 18,009               | 126,264                 | 0                                 | 95,000                       | 126,000                     | 0                                | 365,273            |
| Massachusetts.....                | 6  | 3,250                | 175,292                 | 0                                 | 7,186                        | 369,963                     | 13,193                           | 868,884            |
| Michigan.....                     | 5  | 65,380               | 0                       | 4,856                             | 361,685                      | 1,382,821                   | 363                              | 1,815,105          |
| Mississippi.....                  | 1  | 13,003               | 94,778                  | 0                                 | 246,380                      | 113,538                     | 4,213                            | 472,532            |
| Missouri.....                     | 7  | 174,020              | 96,128                  | 0                                 | 420,627                      | 1,031,573                   | 41,208                           | 1,763,646          |
| Nebraska.....                     | 4  | 33,386               | 62,729                  | 0                                 | 45,000                       | 500,806                     | 19,446                           | 757,367            |
| New Mexico.....                   | 2  | 26,340               | 41,938                  | 0                                 | 11,500                       | 125,223                     | 85,541                           | 293,542            |
| New York.....                     | 2  | 817                  | 0                       | 0                                 | 0                            | 420,315                     | 0                                | 421,132            |
| North Carolina.....               | 1  | 4,902                | 65,882                  | 0                                 | 86,936                       | 105,000                     | 487                              | 263,207            |
| North Dakota.....                 | 1  | 25,000               | 50,251                  | 20,000                            | 65,000                       | 137,500                     | 0                                | 300,751            |
| Ohio.....                         | 2  | 52,320               | 84,936                  | 0                                 | 200,800                      | 270,330                     | 11,535                           | 619,921            |
| Oklahoma.....                     | 6  | 41,816               | 0                       | 0                                 | 12,500                       | 468,682                     | 0                                | 522,998            |
| Rhode Island.....                 | 1  | 10,313               | 0                       | 0                                 | 0                            | 81,000                      | 0                                | 91,313             |
| South Carolina.....               | 1  | 4,690                | 0                       | 0                                 | 0                            | 70,450                      | 37,055                           | 112,195            |
| South Dakota.....                 | 2  | 42,714               | 75,382                  | 21,141                            | 11,600                       | 227,200                     | 9,917                            | 387,954            |
| Tennessee.....                    | 1  | 68,000               | 0                       | 127,114                           | 114,794                      | 49,384                      | 6,500                            | 365,792            |
| Texas.....                        | 6  | 271,291              | 7,138                   | 0                                 | 47,300                       | 1,254,098                   | 23,157                           | 1,602,984          |
| Virginia.....                     | 4  | 44,164               | 328,388                 | 0                                 | 28,000                       | 313,131                     | 28,051                           | 741,734            |
| West Virginia.....                | 2  | 11,362               | 65,472                  | 0                                 | 210,000                      | 180,000                     | 10,000                           | 476,834            |
| Wisconsin.....                    | 1  | 17,800               | 61,949                  | 0                                 | 21,608                       | 168,345                     | 0                                | 269,702            |
| Colored only (included<br>above). |  |                      |                         |                                   |                              |                             |                                  |                    |
| Missouri.....                     | 1  | 2,810                | 32,986                  | 0                                 | 100,000                      | 122,000                     | 5,048                            | 262,844            |
| South Carolina.....               | 1  | 4,600                | 0                       | 0                                 | 0                            | 70,450                      | 37,055                           | 112,195            |
| Texas.....                        | 1  | 122,981              | 0                       | 0                                 | 0                            | 288,368                     | 21,436                           | 432,785            |
| West Virginia.....                | 1  | 499                  | 29,053                  | 0                                 | 75,000                       | 25,000                      | 10,000                           | 139,552            |
| United States.....                | 4  | 130,980              | 62,039                  | 0                                 | 176,000                      | 505,818                     | 73,539                           | 947,376            |

<sup>1</sup> Private benefactions of \$672 for 1 school.

<sup>2</sup> Includes \$7,865 from Smith Hughes fund.

<sup>3</sup> One school reports \$266 from private benefactions.

<sup>4</sup> Includes \$4,880 from private benefactions.

<sup>5</sup> Private benefactions.

<sup>6</sup> Includes \$30,000 from public funds.

TABLE 6.—Teachers colleges—Expenditures, 1921-22.

| States.        | Institutions reporting. | Administration. |                      |                     |                                 |                            | Instruction. |           | Operation of school plant. | Maintenance. | Auxiliary agencies and sundry activities. | Fixed charges (rent, insurance, etc.). | Total current expenditures. | Outlays (capital acquisition and construction). |
|----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|-----------|----------------------------|--------------|---|--|-----------------------------|---|
|                |                         | Business.       | Educational.         |                     | Salaries of deans and teachers. | Text-books, supplies, etc. |              |           |                            |              |   |  |                             |   |
|                |                         |                 | Salary of principal. | Other expenditures. |                                 |                            |              |           |                            |              |   |  |                             |   |
| 1              | 2                       | 3               | 4                    | 5                   | 6                               | 7                          | 8            | 9         | 10                         | 11           | 12  | 13                                     |                             |   |
| United States  | 78                      | \$299,194       | \$393,621            | \$416,392           | \$7,379,757                     | \$630,349                  | \$2,162,712  | \$831,645 | \$1,875,622                | \$92,772     | \$14,082,064                              | \$2,415,396                            |                             |   |
| Arkansas       | 1                       | 0               | 3,750                | 2,325               | 52,418                          | 0                          | 16,243       | 8,228     | 25,984                     | 416          | 109,364                                   | 0                                      |                             |   |
| California     | 3                       | 4,186           | 20,370               | 12,421              | 304,652                         | 14,955                     | 50,855       | 24,807    | 16,508                     | 0            | 448,584                                   | 258,358                                |                             |   |
| Colorado       | 2                       | 43,152          | 12,833               | 6,236               | 224,383                         | 38,319                     | 59,842       | 31,533    | 133,850                    | 4,084        | 553,216                                   | 212,132                                |                             |   |
| Georgia        | 2                       | 2,000           | 9,480                | 6,340               | 93,690                          | 1,342                      | 33,380       | 1,379     | 56,206                     | 970          | 204,877                                   | 69,353                                 |                             |   |
| Illinois       | 6                       | 27,895          | 36,000               | 25,757              | 622,092                         | 38,411                     | 226,300      | 62,305    | 117,207                    | 15,855       | 1,171,822                                 | 27,903                                 |                             |   |
| Indiana        | 4                       | 20,926          | 14,470               | 11,199              | 280,319                         | 11,514                     | 53,043       | 13,004    | 71,610                     | 4,529        | 482,014                                   | 41,856                                 |                             |   |
| Iowa           | 1                       | 6,858           | 8,000                | 24,179              | 267,622                         | 18,878                     | 113,369      | 13,623    | 48,293                     | 0            | 500,852                                   | 5,000                                  |                             |   |
| Kansas         | 3                       | 20,400          | 18,000               | 32,094              | 502,352                         | 13,951                     | 123,359      | 47,483    | 67,163                     | 0            | 824,802                                   | 63,829                                 |                             |   |
| Louisiana      | 1                       | 4,815           | 6,000                | 5,077               | 94,877                          | 4,144                      | 62,772       | 7,544     | 82,959                     | 4,192        | 272,350                                   | 68,406                                 |                             |   |
| Massachusetts  | 6                       | 10,960          | 28,248               | 18,135              | 315,193                         | 21,257                     | 160,213      | 68,723    | 215,381                    | 9,715        | 847,825                                   | 7,468                                  |                             |   |
| Michigan       | 5                       | 9,955           | 26,402               | 50,600              | 888,224                         | 15,173                     | 149,782      | 35,416    | 72,708                     | 977          | 1,249,237                                 | 108,527                                |                             |   |
| Mississippi    | 1                       | 7,100           | 6,000                | 3,300               | 72,710                          | 750                        | 34,294       | 5,619     | 73,286                     | 0            | 203,029                                   | 253,282                                |                             |   |
| Missouri       | 7                       | 16,491          | 40,017               | 27,207              | 675,615                         | 121,974                    | 149,726      | 119,877   | 166,378                    | 3,623        | 1,320,905                                 | 334,619                                |                             |   |
| Nebraska       | 4                       | 0               | 18,714               | 23,135              | 349,529                         | 51,363                     | 101,126      | 34,847    | 70,277                     | 41           | 649,082                                   | 105,085                                |                             |   |
| New Mexico     | 2                       | 3,800           | 9,780                | 8,580               | 95,190                          | 14,281                     | 21,710       | 24,098    | 48,484                     | 8,428        | 234,951                                   | 53,838                                 |                             |   |
| New York       | 2                       | 400             | 11,500               | 11,624              | 245,737                         | 7,323                      | 37,282       | 7,971     | 7,997                      | 2,053        | 331,887                                   | 66,637                                 |                             |   |
| North Carolina | 1                       | 3,483           | 5,000                | 11,139              | 49,788                          | 5,970                      | 45,928       | 14,041    | 43,571                     | 0            | 178,920                                   | 82,678                                 |                             |   |
| North Dakota   | 1                       | 0               | 5,000                | 8,576               | 114,451                         | 4,176                      | 51,042       | 20,666    | 31,516                     | 0            | 235,447                                   | 0                                      |                             |   |
| Ohio           | 2                       | 9,031           | 11,000               | 7,884               | 188,152                         | 7,555                      | 82,786       | 29,440    | 52,817                     | 6,885        | 395,550                                   | 196,748                                |                             |   |
| Oklahoma       | 6                       | 3,320           | 25,100               | 29,903              | 294,684                         | 8,396                      | 51,708       | 29,488    | 49,313                     | 887          | 492,809                                   | 16,230                                 |                             |   |
| Rhode Island   | 1                       | 0               | 4,000                | 2,757               | 52,539                          | 6,969                      | 19,879       | 3,327     | 3,561                      | 0            | 93,062                                    | 0                                      |                             |   |
| South Carolina | 3                       | 0               | 3,000                | 2,620               | 44,217                          | 6,169                      | 12,581       | 16,546    | 1,064                      | 7,199        | 93,396                                    | 18,799                                 |                             |   |
| South Dakota   | 2                       | 19,306          | 10,000               | 7,480               | 141,236                         | 17,131                     | 77,443       | 12,091    | 70,291                     | 700          | 358,678                                   | 3,000                                  |                             |   |
| Tennessee      | 1                       | 15,000          | 5,000                | 12,500              | 141,000                         | 7,350                      | 25,038       | 14,653    | 11,343                     | 2,100        | 233,084                                   | 31,550                                 |                             |   |
| Texas          | 6                       | 35,702          | 23,940               | 36,308              | 792,013                         | 87,126                     | 180,349      | 66,884    | 104,472                    | 7,714        | 1,333,508                                 | 78,242                                 |                             |   |

|                                       |   |        |        |        |         |        |         |         |         |       |         |         |
|---------------------------------------|---|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|-------|---------|---------|
| Virginia.....                         | 4 | 25,025 | 19,357 | 13,534 | 210,290 | 37,943 | 145,069 | 60,084  | 105,886 | 8,828 | 683,025 | 62,910  |
| West Virginia.....                    | 2 | 5,750  | 9,800  | 8,150  | 157,090 | 10,661 | 33,310  | 50,000  | 44,598  | 0     | 319,359 | 245,646 |
| Wisconsin.....                        | 1 | 3,639  | 6,000  | 8,332  | 106,694 | 57,234 | 44,633  | 6,768   | 22,811  | 3,366 | 259,497 | 0       |
| <i>Colored only (included above):</i> |   |        |        |        |         |        |         |         |         |       |         |         |
| Missouri.....                         | 1 | 8,100  | 2,500  | 1,600  | 33,000  | 25,916 | 26,903  | 34,639  | 26,826  | 0     | 159,464 | 105,267 |
| South Carolina.....                   | 1 | 0      | 3,000  | 2,620  | 44,217  | 6,169  | 12,581  | 16,546  | 1,064   | 7,199 | 93,396  | 18,799  |
| Texas.....                            | 1 | 11,016 | 2,940  | 14,887 | 79,719  | 10,033 | 87,041  | 23,934  | 43,022  | 125   | 272,717 | 35,835  |
| West Virginia.....                    | 1 | 2,200  | 3,800  | 3,800  | 47,500  | 10,661 | 7,100   | 25,000  | 3,074   | 0     | 103,135 | 145,646 |
| United States.....                    | 4 | 21,316 | 12,240 | 22,907 | 204,436 | 52,779 | 133,625 | 100,119 | 73,986  | 7,324 | 628,732 | 305,547 |

<sup>1</sup> Plus house



|                                       |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |       |
|---------------------------------------|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| Virginia.....                         | 1  | 1  | 18  | 35  | 10  | 23  | 28  | 58  | 1   | 6   | 10  | 23  | 6   | 66    |
| Washington.....                       | 3  | 3  | 50  | 87  | 61  | 96  | 64  | 113 | 47  | 75  | 60  | 100 | 49  | 486   |
| West Virginia.....                    | 6  | 5  | 44  | 53  | 31  | 35  | 51  | 60  | 25  | 34  | 26  | 35  | 75  | 333   |
| Wisconsin.....                        | 9  | 9  | 175 | 229 | 135 | 155 | 184 | 237 | 159 | 208 | 130 | 168 | 260 | 1,272 |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i>          |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |       |
| Hawaii.....                           | 1  | 0  | 5   | 53  | 0   | 0   | 5   | 53  | 2   | 25  | 0   | 2   | 8   | 109   |
| Philippine Islands.....               | 1  | 0  | 13  | 43  |     |     | 13  | 43  | 13  | 43  |     | 13  | 50  | 64    |
| <i>Colored only (included above).</i> |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |       |
| Alabama.....                          | 2  | 1  | 17  | 28  | 0   | 0   | 17  | 28  | 4   | 6   | 0   | 4   | 5   | 20    |
| Arkansas.....                         | 1  | 1  | 12  | 9   | 5   | 5   | 12  | 9   | 1   | 1   | 0   | 1   | 10  | 6     |
| Georgia.....                          | 1  | 0  | 7   | 8   | 0   | 0   | 7   | 8   | 5   | 3   | 0   | 3   | 1   | 7     |
| Kentucky.....                         | 1  | 1  | 16  | 12  | 10  | 4   | 18  | 12  | 4   | 2   | 10  | 4   | 19  | 38    |
| Maryland.....                         | 1  | 1  | 4   | 5   | 4   | 3   | 8   | 8   | 4   | 5   | 4   | 8   | 4   | 11    |
| North Carolina.....                   | 3  | 3  | 24  | 35  | 19  | 12  | 36  | 45  | 7   | 6   | 13  | 10  | 0   | 2     |
| Oklahoma.....                         | 1  | 1  | 12  | 13  | 13  | 13  | 22  | 19  | 4   | 4   | 7   | 3   | 2   | 27    |
| Pennsylvania.....                     | 1  | 1  | 5   | 12  |     |     | 5   | 12  | 3   | 8   |     | 8   | 2   | 17    |
| Tennessee.....                        | 1  | 1  | 14  | 23  | 17  | 23  | 25  | 31  | 8   | 14  | 13  | 20  | 10  | 15    |
| Virginia.....                         | 1  | 1  | 18  | 35  | 10  | 23  | 28  | 58  | 1   | 6   | 10  | 23  | 6   | 68    |
| West Virginia.....                    | 1  | 1  | 9   | 8   |     |     | 9   | 8   | 2   | 1   |     | 1   | 1   | 9     |
| United States.....                    | 14 | 10 | 138 | 188 | 78  | 83  | 187 | 238 | 43  | 56  | 57  | 63  | 60  | 218   |

TABLE 8.—State normal schools—Students, 1921-22.

| States.                   | Resident students.  |        |                    |        |   |        |                     |        |                    |        |   |        |        |        | Students in extension and correspondence courses. | Enrollment in model and practice schools. |
|---------------------------|---------------------|--------|--------------------|--------|---|--------|---------------------|--------|--------------------|--------|---|--------|--------|--------|---|---|
|                           | In all courses.     |        |                    |        |   |        | In normal courses.  |        |                    |        |   |        |        |        |   |   |
|                           | In regular session. |        | In summer session. |        | Total for the year, excluding duplicates. |        | In regular session. |        | In summer session. |        | Total for the year, excluding duplicates. |        |        |        |   |   |
|                           | Men.                | Women. | Men.               | Women. | Men.                                      | Women. | Men.                | Women. | Men.               | Women. | Men.                                      | Women. |        |        |   |   |
|                           |                     |        |                    |        |   |        |                     |        |                    |        |   |        |        |        |   |   |
| 1                         | 2                   | 3      | 4                  | 5      | 6   | 7      | 8                   | 9      | 10                 | 11     | 12  | 13     | 14     | 15     |   |   |
| Continental United States |                     |        |                    |        |   |        |                     |        |                    |        |   |        |        |        |   |   |
| Alabama.....              | 10,195              | 36,770 | 5,033              | 31,998 | 14,122                                    | 62,369 | 5,706               | 30,357 | 4,471              | 30,963 | 9,210                                     | 55,082 | 10,746 | 35,461 |   |   |
| Arizona.....              | 98                  | 1,967  | 439                | 2,040  | 1,270                                     | 3,747  | 524                 | 1,590  | 439                | 2,040  | 957                                       | 3,370  | 2,030  | 1,064  |   |   |
| Arkansas.....             | 203                 | 411    | 86                 | 208    | 181                                       | 581    | 45                  | 314    | 60                 | 145    | 105                                       | 446    | 16     | 577    |   |   |
| California.....           | 107                 | 1,639  | 93                 | 1,237  | 203                                       | 231    | 8                   | 10     |                    |        | 8   |        | 111    | 60     |   |   |
| Connecticut.....          | 1                   | 919    | 0                  | 0      | 176                                       | 2,581  | 81                  | 1,613  | 83                 | 1,230  | 140                                       | 2,548  | 280    | 1,163  |   |   |
| Georgia.....              | 195                 | 310    | 0                  | 0      | 1   | 919    | 1                   | 919    | 0                  | 0      | 1   | 919    |        | 4,400  |   |   |
| Idaho.....                | 55                  | 482    | 66                 | 703    | 195                                       | 310    | 4                   | 11     | 0                  | 0      | 4   | 11     |        | 124    |   |   |
| Kentucky.....             | 1,101               | 2,394  | 139                | 916    | 105                                       | 872    | 47                  | 463    | 66                 | 698    | 97  | 848    |        | 637    |   |   |
| Maine.....                | 62                  | 770    | 44                 | 564    | 1,219                                     | 3,009  | 898                 | 1,955  | 139                | 916    | 1,016                                     | 2,570  | 956    | 559    |   |   |
| Maryland.....             | 41                  | 593    | 21                 | 429    | 46  | 688    | 62                  | 770    | 21                 | 429    | 46  | 656    |        | 301    |   |   |
| Massachusetts.....        | 82                  | 722    | 296                | 887    | 351                                       | 1,575  | 82                  | 722    | 296                | 887    | 351                                       | 1,575  | 159    | 2,917  |   |   |
| Minnesota.....            | 222                 | 2,631  | 270                | 3,973  | 433                                       | 5,917  | 168                 | 2,579  | 243                | 3,748  | 361                                       | 5,600  | 38     | 2,864  |   |   |
| Montana.....              | 45                  | 411    | 98                 | 1,016  | 136                                       | 1,295  | 23                  | 279    | 98                 | 1,016  | 114                                       | 1,163  | 755    | 700    |   |   |
| New Hampshire.....        | 3                   | 354    | 19                 | 480    | 19  | 838    | 3                   | 354    | 19                 | 489    | 19  | 838    |        | 825    |   |   |
| New Jersey.....           | 49                  | 2,095  |                    |        | 49  | 2,095  | 49                  | 2,095  |                    |        | 49  | 2,095  |        | 476    |   |   |
| New York.....             | 798                 | 3,267  | 405                | 2,577  | 1,186                                     | 5,787  | 204                 | 2,540  | 405                | 2,577  | 592                                       | 5,040  |        | 4,188  |   |   |
| North Carolina.....       | 356                 | 656    | 89                 | 809    | 445                                       | 1,265  | 118                 | 95     | 89                 | 609    | 207                                       | 704    |        | 1,317  |   |   |
| North Dakota.....         | 281                 | 839    | 179                | 1,335  | 415                                       | 1,939  | 121                 | 674    | 135                | 1,250  | 230                                       | 1,705  | 118    | 979    |   |   |
| Oklahoma.....             | 164                 | 292    | 55                 | 324    | 218                                       | 583    | 27                  | 83     | 27                 | 133    | 32  | 216    |        | 17     |   |   |
| Oregon.....               | 38                  | 466    | 28                 | 697    | 61  | 1,066  | 38                  | 466    | 28                 | 697    | 61  | 1,066  |        | 600    |   |   |
| Pennsylvania.....         | 1,160               | 5,112  | 738                | 3,398  | 1,807                                     | 8,081  | 846                 | 4,396  | 733                | 3,381  | 1,488                                     | 7,348  | 4,464  | 4,363  |   |   |
| South Dakota.....         | 151                 | 599    | 11                 | 528    | 162                                       | 1,127  | 23                  | 247    | 11                 | 528    | 34  | 775    | 7      | 318    |   |   |
| Tennessee.....            | 726                 | 1,412  | 636                | 2,413  | 1,304                                     | 3,698  | 451                 | 1,300  | 406                | 2,403  | 799                                       | 3,546  |        | 712    |   |   |
| Texas.....                | 51                  | 146    | 34                 | 100    | 83  | 249    | 34                  | 91     | 34                 | 100    | 68  | 190    |        | 42     |   |   |
| Vermont.....              | 1                   | 80     |                    |        | 1   | 80     | 1                   | 80     |                    |        | 1   | 80     |        |        |   |   |

|                                       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |     |       |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|
| Virginia.....                         | 235   | 653   | 27  | 494   | 262   | 1,149 | 13    | 171   | 97  | 496   | 40    | 607   | 49  | 323   |
| Washington.....                       | 275   | 1,776 | 257 | 2,295 | 405   | 3,674 | 106   | 1,565 | 213 | 1,969 | 384   | 3,177 | 685 | 565   |
| West Virginia.....                    | 524   | 1,203 | 156 | 957   | 620   | 1,722 | 277   | 703   | 154 | 837   | 371   | 1,213 | 849 | 1,113 |
| Wisconsin.....                        | 2,334 | 4,321 | 845 | 3,807 | 2,690 | 6,084 | 1,342 | 3,771 | 699 | 3,721 | 1,564 | 5,465 | 229 | 2,695 |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i>          |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |     |       |
| Hawaii.....                           | 28    | 527   |     |       | 28    | 527   | 18    | 297   |     |       | 18    | 297   |     | 630   |
| Philippine Islands.....               | 343   | 521   |     |       | 343   | 521   | 343   | 521   |     |       | 343   | 521   |     | 868   |
| <i>Colored only (included above).</i> |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |     |       |
| Alabama.....                          | 360   | 483   | 0   | 0     | 360   | 483   | 59    | 138   | 0   | 0     | 59    | 138   |     | 210   |
| Arkansas.....                         | 203   | 231   |     |       | 203   | 231   | 8     | 10    |     |       | 8     | 10    | 111 | 60    |
| Georgia.....                          | 195   | 310   | 0   | 0     | 195   | 310   | 4     | 11    | 0   | 0     | 4     | 11    |     | 124   |
| Kentucky.....                         | 140   | 260   | 5   | 102   | 143   | 328   | 29    | 97    | 5   | 102   | 32    | 175   | 22  | 80    |
| Maryland.....                         | 25    | 80    | 5   | 95    | 30    | 175   | 25    | 80    | 5   | 95    | 30    | 175   |     | 65    |
| North Carolina.....                   | 229   | 566   | 61  | 505   | 290   | 1,071 | 16    | 27    | 61  | 505   | 77    | 532   |     | 1,197 |
| Oklahoma.....                         | 164   | 202   | 55  | 324   | 218   | 583   | 6     | 83    | 27  | 133   | 32    | 216   |     | 17    |
| Pennsylvania.....                     | 13    | 94    |     |       | 13    | 94    | 1     | 53    |     |       | 1     | 53    |     | 30    |
| Tennessee.....                        | 373   | 203   | 299 | 999   | 642   | 772   | 135   | 193   | 69  | 589   | 174   | 752   | 49  | 167   |
| Virginia.....                         | 235   | 653   | 27  | 496   | 262   | 1,149 | 13    | 171   | 27  | 496   | 40    | 607   | 40  | 323   |
| West Virginia.....                    | 71    | 169   |     |       | 71    | 169   | 14    | 17    |     |       | 14    | 17    |     | 52    |
| United States.....                    | 2,008 | 3,331 | 452 | 2,121 | 2,427 | 5,365 | 310   | 880   | 194 | 1,920 | 471   | 2,746 | 222 | 2,325 |

TABLE 9.—State normal schools—Property, 1921-22.

| States.                               | Schools reporting. | Bound volumes in the library. | Value of property.                  |                        |                  |                             |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|
|                                       |                    |                               | Library, apparatus, furniture, etc. | Grounds and buildings. | Endowment funds. | Total, including endowments |
| 1                                     | 2                  | 3                             | 4                                   | 5                      | 6                | 7                           |
| Continental United States...          | 110                | 940, 472                      | \$5, 083, 977                       | \$40, 352, 312         | \$1, 943, 084    | \$47, 379, 373              |
| Alabama.....                          | 7                  | 30, 870                       | 116, 400                            | 1, 426, 850            | .....            | 1, 543, 250                 |
| Arizona.....                          | 2                  | 24, 547                       | 198, 423                            | 1, 220, 830            | .....            | 1, 419, 253                 |
| Arkansas.....                         | 1                  | 2, 300                        | 33, 992                             | 121, 500               | .....            | 155, 492                    |
| California.....                       | 4                  | 82, 554                       | 344, 941                            | 1, 273, 986            | .....            | 1, 618, 927                 |
| Connecticut.....                      | 4                  | 53, 856                       | 94, 167                             | 1, 324, 566            | .....            | 1, 418, 733                 |
| Georgia.....                          | 1                  | .....                         | .....                               | 80, 000                | 10, 000          | 90, 000                     |
| Idaho.....                            | 2                  | 12, 730                       | 68, 337                             | 531, 309               | 802, 870         | 1, 402, 516                 |
| Kentucky.....                         | 3                  | 12, 104                       | 109, 386                            | 854, 643               | .....            | 964, 029                    |
| Maine.....                            | 5                  | 12, 200                       | 30, 600                             | 808, 000               | .....            | 838, 600                    |
| Maryland.....                         | 3                  | 7, 900                        | 36, 000                             | 1, 340, 000            | .....            | 1, 376, 000                 |
| Massachusetts.....                    | 5                  | 29, 616                       | 54, 200                             | 1, 736, 483            | .....            | 1, 790, 089                 |
| Minnesota.....                        | 6                  | 55, 870                       | 202, 869                            | 2, 314, 487            | (1)              | 2, 517, 356                 |
| Montana.....                          | 1                  | 12, 000                       | 25, 000                             | 325, 000               | (1)              | 350, 000                    |
| New Hampshire.....                    | 2                  | 10, 500                       | 18, 500                             | 635, 000               | .....            | 553, 500                    |
| New Jersey.....                       | 3                  | 34, 982                       | 197, 364                            | 1, 773, 075            | .....            | 1, 970, 439                 |
| New York.....                         | 9                  | 96, 172                       | 400, 458                            | 3, 516, 186            | .....            | 3, 916, 644                 |
| North Carolina.....                   | 4                  | 2, 100                        | 37, 999                             | 934, 192               | .....            | 972, 191                    |
| North Dakota.....                     | 5                  | 24, 387                       | 197, 857                            | 967, 862               | 1, 130, 214      | 2, 295, 933                 |
| Oklahoma.....                         | 1                  | 250                           | 47, 798                             | 218, 200               | 0                | 265, 998                    |
| Oregon.....                           | 1                  | 8, 365                        | 20, 000                             | 620, 000               | .....            | 640, 000                    |
| Pennsylvania.....                     | 14                 | 138, 294                      | 1, 183, 881                         | 6, 980, 523            | .....            | 8, 169, 404                 |
| South Dakota.....                     | 2                  | 18, 116                       | 100, 000                            | 655, 000               | (1)              | 755, 000                    |
| Tennessee.....                        | 4                  | 16, 909                       | 131, 688                            | 1, 866, 426            | .....            | 1, 998, 014                 |
| Texas.....                            | 1                  | 8, 000                        | 25, 000                             | 177, 000               | 0                | 202, 000                    |
| Vermont.....                          | 1                  | 3, 500                        | 7, 500                              | 12, 000                | 0                | 19, 500                     |
| Virginia.....                         | 1                  | 3, 798                        | 85, 085                             | 399, 080               | 0                | 484, 163                    |
| Washington.....                       | 3                  | 53, 221                       | 285, 632                            | 1, 232, 214            | .....            | 1, 517, 746                 |
| West Virginia.....                    | 6                  | 29, 000                       | 123, 000                            | 2, 180, 000            | .....            | 2, 303, 000                 |
| Wisconsin.....                        | 9                  | 154, 331                      | 903, 100                            | 5, 027, 900            | .....            | 5, 931, 000                 |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i>          |                    |                               |                                     |                        |                  |                             |
| Hawaii.....                           | 1                  | 6, 000                        | 16, 000                             | 180, 000               | .....            | 196, 000                    |
| Philippine Islands.....               | 1                  | 8, 000                        | 39, 000                             | 329, 250               | .....            | 368, 250                    |
| <i>Colored only (included above).</i> |                    |                               |                                     |                        |                  |                             |
| Alabama.....                          | 2                  | 10, 750                       | 38, 200                             | 252, 300               | .....            | 290, 500                    |
| Arkansas.....                         | 1                  | 2, 300                        | 33, 992                             | 121, 500               | .....            | 155, 492                    |
| Georgia.....                          | 1                  | .....                         | .....                               | 80, 000                | 10, 000          | 90, 000                     |
| Kentucky.....                         | 1                  | 2, 000                        | 10, 000                             | 317, 500               | .....            | 327, 500                    |
| Maryland.....                         | 1                  | 800                           | 3, 000                              | 350, 000               | .....            | 353, 000                    |
| North Carolina.....                   | 3                  | 1, 600                        | 21, 999                             | 804, 692               | .....            | 826, 691                    |
| Oklahoma.....                         | 1                  | 250                           | 47, 798                             | 218, 200               | 0                | 265, 998                    |
| Pennsylvania.....                     | 1                  | 1, 756                        | 29, 013                             | 317, 296               | .....            | 344, 309                    |
| Tennessee.....                        | 1                  | 2, 300                        | 30, 988                             | 406, 426               | .....            | 437, 414                    |
| Virginia.....                         | 1                  | 3, 798                        | 85, 085                             | 399, 080               | 0                | 484, 163                    |
| West Virginia.....                    | 1                  | 1, 700                        | 10, 000                             | 475, 000               | 0                | 485, 000                    |
| United States.....                    | 14                 | 27, 254                       | 310, 075                            | 3, 741, 994            | 10, 000          | 4, 062, 069                 |

<sup>1</sup> Lands.

TABLE 10.—State normal schools—Receipts, 1921-22.

| States.                               | Schools reporting.<br># | From students' fees. |                   | From productive funds. | From public funds.     |                       | From all other sources. | Total receipts. |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
|                                       |                         | Tuition, etc.        | Board, room, etc. |                        | For increase of plant. | For current expenses. |                         |                 |
| 1                                     | 2                       | 3                    | 4                 | 5                      | 6                      | 7                     | 8                       | 9               |
| Continental United States.            | 108                     | \$853,433            | \$2,794,436       | \$123,994              | \$3,070,012            | \$8,746,324           | \$743,593               | \$16,417,482    |
| Alabama.....                          | 7                       | 80,425               | 162,748           | 0                      | 95,500                 | 178,600               | 82,265                  | 599,538         |
| Arizona.....                          | 2                       | 11,943               | 83,746            | 0                      | 67,702                 | 290,600               | 7,866                   | 461,857         |
| Arkansas.....                         | 1                       | 1,414                | 995               | 0                      | 6,000                  | 25,000                | 13,636                  | 47,045          |
| California.....                       | 4                       | 375                  | 1,600             | 0                      | 86,785                 | 399,921               | 23,803                  | 512,484         |
| Connecticut.....                      | 4                       | 0                    | 23,901            | 0                      | 760,000                | 305,770               | 0                       | 1,089,671       |
| Georgia.....                          | 1                       | 700                  | 0                 | 500                    | 13,000                 | 20,883                | 6,000                   | 41,083          |
| Idaho.....                            | 2                       | 12,713               | 51,490            | 44,818                 | 0                      | 152,896               | 21,135                  | 283,052         |
| Kentucky.....                         | 3                       | 45,413               | 83,096            | 0                      | 150,000                | 219,561               | 73,219                  | 571,289         |
| Maine.....                            | 3                       | 0                    | 58,100            | 0                      | 55,000                 | 87,924                | 0                       | 201,024         |
| Maryland.....                         | 3                       | 0                    | 47,160            | 0                      | 0                      | 136,500               | 0                       | 183,660         |
| Massachusetts.....                    | 5                       | 3,030                | 106,822           | 0                      | 48,333                 | 401,191               | 2,089                   | 561,465         |
| Minnesota.....                        | 6                       | 68,863               | 105,625           | 4,200                  | 22,000                 | 659,686               | 28,040                  | 888,414         |
| Montana.....                          | 1                       | 9,000                | 62,000            | 30,000                 | 75,000                 | 81,000                | 6,400                   | 263,400         |
| New Hampshire.....                    | 2                       | 31,453               | 86,205            | 0                      | 0                      | 100,000               | 0                       | 190,658         |
| New Jersey.....                       | 3                       | 0                    | 104,452           | 0                      | 6,200                  | 397,099               | 0                       | 507,751         |
| New York.....                         | 9                       | 5,245                | 0                 | 0                      | 247,298                | 959,611               | 4,575                   | 1,216,729       |
| North Carolina.....                   | 4                       | 8,500                | 66,145            | 0                      | 242,308                | 98,804                | 32,581                  | 448,398         |
| North Dakota.....                     | 5                       | 42,132               | 89,793            | 13,044                 | 98,650                 | 276,228               | 16,348                  | 627,195         |
| Oklahoma.....                         | 1                       | 0                    | 27,552            | 0                      | 23,750                 | 81,000                | 0                       | 142,302         |
| Oregon.....                           | 1                       | 11,828               | 0                 | 0                      | 0                      | 102,000               | 0                       | 113,828         |
| Pennsylvania.....                     | 14                      | 323,433              | 1,284,796         | 0                      | 90,495                 | 1,235,402             | 365,430                 | 3,299,556       |
| South Dakota.....                     | 2                       | 14,353               | 7,890             | 31,432                 | 0                      | 191,100               | 0                       | 244,775         |
| Tennessee.....                        | 4                       | 19,790               | 104,277           | 0                      | 234,000                | 302,643               | 30,352                  | 692,062         |
| Texas.....                            | 1                       | 0                    | 10,000            | 0                      | 3,500                  | 8,000                 | 0                       | 85,690          |
| Vermont.....                          | 1                       | 0                    | 0                 | 0                      | 0                      | 0                     | 0                       | 21,500          |
| Virginia.....                         | 1                       | 12,033               | 31,136            | 0                      | 19,031                 | 72,813                | 26,996                  | 162,009         |
| Washington.....                       | 3                       | 61,921               | 78,494            | 0                      | 170,492                | 513,723               | 0                       | 824,636         |
| West Virginia.....                    | 6                       | 15,460               | 58,139            | 0                      | 238,000                | 246,750               | 0                       | 558,349         |
| Wisconsin.....                        | 9                       | 73,349               | 84,274            | 0                      | 315,968                | 1,201,619             | 2,858                   | 1,678,068       |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i>          |                         |                      |                   |                        |                        |                       |                         |                 |
| Hawaii.....                           | 1                       | 0                    | 0                 | 0                      | 40,000                 | 146,400               | 0                       | 186,400         |
| Philippine Islands.....               | 1                       | 1,600                | 0                 | 0                      | 0                      | 81,443                | 0                       | 83,043          |
| <i>Colored only (included above).</i> |                         |                      |                   |                        |                        |                       |                         |                 |
| Alabama.....                          | 2                       | 3,668                | 16,690            | 0                      | 0                      | 32,250                | 48,965                  | 101,573         |
| Arkansas.....                         | 1                       | 1,414                | 995               | 0                      | 6,000                  | 25,000                | 13,636                  | 47,045          |
| Georgia.....                          | 1                       | 700                  | 0                 | 500                    | 13,000                 | 20,883                | 6,000                   | 41,083          |
| Kentucky.....                         | 1                       | 7,659                | 20,522            | 0                      | 0                      | 25,000                | 22,910                  | 76,091          |
| Maryland.....                         | 1                       | 0                    | 16,820            | 0                      | 0                      | 14,000                | 0                       | 30,820          |
| North Carolina.....                   | 3                       | 4,703                | 54,105            | 0                      | 236,308                | 82,804                | 32,541                  | 410,461         |
| Oklahoma.....                         | 1                       | 0                    | 27,552            | 0                      | 23,750                 | 81,000                | 0                       | 142,302         |
| Pennsylvania.....                     | 1                       | 3,869                | 20,476            | 0                      | 0                      | 28,391                | 6,860                   | 59,596          |
| Tennessee.....                        | 1                       | 6,613                | 27,476            | 0                      | 75,000                 | 86,393                | 16,089                  | 179,571         |
| Virginia.....                         | 1                       | 12,033               | 31,136            | 0                      | 19,031                 | 72,813                | 26,996                  | 162,009         |
| West Virginia.....                    | 1                       | 960                  | 8,359             | 0                      | 8,000                  | 39,760                | 0                       | 57,069          |
| United States.....                    | 14                      | 40,619               | 234,131           | 500                    | 381,089                | 478,284               | 172,997                 | 1,307,620       |

1 One school reported total receipts only.

2 From private benefactions.

3 Including \$5,883 from private benefactions.

4 Includes \$60,000 from private benefactions.

5 Swamp land funds.

6 Including \$412 from private benefactions.

7 Including \$115 from private benefactions.

8 One school has tuition fees included here.

9 Some fees included in column 4.

10 Including \$3,531 from private benefactions.

11 Including \$7,500 from private benefactions.

TABLE 11.—State normal schools—Expenditures, 1921-22.

| States.                    | Schools reporting. | Administration. |                      |                     | Instruction.                    |                            | Operation of school plant. | Maintenance. | Auxiliary agencies and sundry activities. | Fixed charges (rent, insurance, etc.). | Total current expenditures. | Outlays (capital, acquisition and construction). |
|----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|---|--|-----------------------------|--|
|                            |                    | Business.       | Educational.         |                     | Salaries of deans and teachers. | Text-books, supplies, etc. |                            |              |   |  |                             |  |
|                            |                    |                 | Salary of principal. | Other expenditures. |                                 |                            |                            |              |   |  |                             |  |
| 1                          | 2                  | 3               | 4                    | 5                   | 6                               | 7                          | 8                          | 9            | 10  | 11                                     | 12                          | 13   |
| Continental United States. |                    |                 |                      |                     |                                 |                            |                            |              |   |  |                             |  |
|                            | 107                | \$173,438       | \$482,942            | \$381,631           | \$5,720,731                     | \$518,450                  | \$2,136,366                | \$727,283    | \$1,887,317                               | \$65,908                               | \$12,094,066                | \$2,244,769                                      |
| Alabama.....               | 7                  | 5,466           | 23,422               | 15,979              | 164,214                         | 15,098                     | 66,117                     | 14,591       | 114,725                                   | 8,383                                  | 427,985                     | 116,335  |
| Arizona.....               | 2                  | 3,445           | 12,000               | 10,610              | 118,068                         | 13,947                     | 79,948                     | 21,265       | 95,119                                    | 3,424                                  | 357,826                     | 62,779   |
| Arkansas.....              | 1                  | 1,750           | 2,040                | 1,178               | 17,450                          | 5,704                      | 6,588                      | 4,390        | 669                                       | 312                                    | 40,081                      | 9,472  |
| California.....            | 4                  | 5,315           | 21,800               | 13,209              | 281,513                         | 24,796                     | 48,739                     | 18,271       | 41,207                                    | 0                                      | 454,850                     | 233,663  |
| Connecticut.....           | 4                  | 521             | 19,000               | 5,900               | 212,675                         | 16,705                     | 34,747                     | 12,223       | 17,952                                    | 0                                      | 319,723                     | 0  |
| Georgia.....               | 1                  | 0               | 3,000                | 606                 | 16,110                          | 550                        | 1,658                      | 4,787        | 1,320                                     | 0                                      | 28,025                      | 11,000   |
| Idaho.....                 | 2                  | 9,046           | 7,950                | 5,797               | 112,231                         | 27,416                     | 36,813                     | 9,864        | 34,461                                    | 4,196                                  | 247,774                     | 161,181  |
| Kentucky.....              | 3                  | 12,063          | 18,500               | 17,071              | 166,285                         | 8,044                      | 70,011                     | 47,469       | 53,590                                    | 287                                    | 398,320                     | 140,977  |
| Maine.....                 | 4                  | 0               | 11,000               | 2,400               | 66,224                          | 2,650                      | 22,981                     | 7,704        | 15,750                                    | 0                                      | 128,709                     | 0  |
| Maryland.....              | 3                  | 4,800           | 7,600                | 1,128               | 29,494                          | 8,064                      | 40,454                     | 12,844       | 27,701                                    | 0                                      | 129,086                     | 0  |
| Massachusetts.....         | 5                  | 2,630           | 21,300               | 14,404              | 189,121                         | 15,095                     | 101,375                    | 19,737       | 74,967                                    | 0                                      | 438,629                     | 57,053   |
| Minnesota.....             | 6                  | 16,400          | 32,400               | 46,511              | 438,302                         | 32,327                     | 123,500                    | 56,283       | 71,187                                    | 0                                      | 820,910                     | 23,743   |
| Montana.....               | 1                  | 4,800           | 5,000                | 5,600               | 78,000                          | 5,528                      | 36,032                     | 5,900        | 45,640                                    | 900                                    | 187,400                     | 75,300   |
| New Hampshire.....         | 2                  | 0               | 8,000                | 6,168               | 79,276                          | 5,894                      | 38,083                     | 5,490        | 17,637                                    | 2,561                                  | 163,109                     | 14,300   |
| New Jersey.....            | 3                  | 1,400           | 20,700               | 13,980              | 257,241                         | 28,419                     | 66,362                     | 39,148       | 17,915                                    | 1,893                                  | 447,058                     | 12,959   |
| New York.....              | 9                  | 800             | 44,300               | 15,955              | 648,719                         | 57,395                     | 134,776                    | 27,556       | 25,069                                    | 1,285                                  | 955,855                     | 118,133  |
| North Carolina.....        | 4                  | 1,509           | 9,600                | 2,926               | 67,486                          | 31,315                     | 22,895                     | 5,860        | 51,244                                    | 350                                    | 162,185                     | 248,691  |
| North Dakota.....          | 5                  | 4,948           | 19,842               | 16,386              | 160,291                         | 22,325                     | 73,433                     | 13,354       | 64,464                                    | 15,378                                 | 390,421                     | 1,831  |
| Oklahoma.....              | 1                  | 0               | 3,300                | 3,305               | 44,926                          | 10,245                     | 7,910                      | 5,587        | 45,587                                    | 0                                      | 115,273                     | 25,929   |
| Oregon.....                | 1                  | 1,375           | 4,000                | 2,825               | 59,392                          | 1,465                      | 15,302                     | 2,278        | 3,106                                     | 0                                      | 89,743                      | 24,688   |
| Pennsylvania.....          | 14                 | 54,284          | 79,996               | 70,163              | 805,070                         | 117,538                    | 660,042                    | 208,316      | 748,923                                   | 11,119                                 | 2,757,471                   | 123,019  |
| South Dakota.....          | 2                  | 9,515           | 8,750                | 9,650               | 100,867                         | 4,841                      | 52,771                     | 47,284       | 10,067                                    | 2,400                                  | 246,155                     | 0  |
| Tennessee.....             | 3                  | 2,300           | 11,400               | 4,800               | 158,635                         | 3,330                      | 63,983                     | 22,832       | 46,239                                    | 700                                    | 314,229                     | 150,000  |
| Texas.....                 | 1                  | 0               | 4,200                | 1,800               | 46,000                          | 10,280                     | 13,560                     | (1)          | 4,880                                     | 0                                      | 80,720                      | 4,500  |
| Vermont.....               | 1                  | 0               | 2,500                | 500                 | 5,000                           | 250                        | 4,700                      | 3,000        | 9,350                                     | 0                                      | 25,300                      | 3,000  |

|   |    |        |        |        |         |        |         |        |         |        |           |         |
|---|----|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|-----------|---------|
| Virginia.....                           | 1  | 7,259  | 3,000  | 2,920  | 51,197  | 5,489  | 31,834  | 26,221 | 4,215   | 2,554  | 134,689   | 41,536  |
| Washington.....                         | 3  | 14,124 | 17,942 | 31,231 | 289,196 | 18,092 | 87,068  | 18,430 | 65,685  | 150    | 544,236   | 198,514 |
| West Virginia.....                      | 5  | 6,000  | 20,400 | 10,600 | 165,582 | 1,000  | 30,905  | 18,200 | 50,887  | 0      | 312,034   | 301,908 |
| Wisconsin.....                          | 9  | 4,688  | 45,000 | 48,025 | 891,193 | 55,628 | 161,719 | 41,667 | 127,758 | 10,010 | 1,385,661 | 86,258  |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i>            |    |        |        |        |         |        |         |        |         |        |           |         |
| Hawaii.....                             | 1  | 2,400  | 3,600  | 2,400  | 121,000 | 1,000  | 3,920   | 1,200  | 3,360   | 0      | 138,880   | 40,400  |
| Philippine Islands.....                 | 1  | 0      | 3,800  | 0      | 64,723  | 0      | 12,920  | 0      | 1,600   | 0      | 83,043    |         |
| <i>* Colored only (included above).</i> |    |        |        |        |         |        |         |        |         |        |           |         |
| Alabama.....                            | 2  | 3,866  | 4,400  | 1,300  | 30,695  | 2,659  | 13,764  | 2,750  | 12,624  | 670    | 72,728    | 6,120   |
| Arkansas.....                           | 1  | 1,750  | 2,040  | 1,178  | 17,450  | 5,704  | 6,588   | 4,390  | 669     | 312    | 40,081    | 9,472   |
| Georgia.....                            | 1  | 0      | 3,000  | 600    | 16,110  | 0      | 1,558   | 4,787  | 1,320   | 0      | 28,025    | 11,000  |
| Kentucky.....                           | 1  | 2,692  | 3,000  | 3,551  | 27,100  | 0      | 14,389  | 7,385  | 17,971  | 0      | 76,091    |         |
| Maryland.....                           | 1  | 0      | 1,600  | 0      | 3,519   | 350    | 3,295   | 2,000  | 100     | 0      | 10,864    |         |
| North Carolina.....                     | 3  | 1,306  | 7,500  | 2,426  | 55,926  | 250    | 17,971  | 5,602  | 41,480  | 350    | 132,811   | 242,756 |
| Oklahoma.....                           | 1  | 0      | 3,300  | 3,305  | 44,926  | 10,245 | 0       | 7,910  | 45,587  | 0      | 115,273   | 25,929  |
| Pennsylvania.....                       | 1  | 2,510  | 3,555  | 1,256  | 18,614  | 1,358  | 13,603  | 4,431  | 11,979  | 124    | 54,430    | 53      |
| Virginia.....                           | 1  | 7,259  | 3,000  | 2,920  | 51,197  | 5,489  | 31,834  | 26,221 | 4,215   | 2,554  | 134,689   | 41,536  |
| West Virginia.....                      | 1  | 0      | 3,600  | 900    | 23,082  | 0      | 7,395   | 6,000  | 7,730   | 0      | 48,707    |         |
| United States.....                      | 13 | 19,383 | 34,995 | 17,436 | 285,619 | 28,605 | 110,497 | 71,479 | 143,675 | 4,010  | 713,699   | 336,866 |

\* Included in operation of school plant.

† Includes salary of clerk.

TABLE 12.—City normal schools—Personnel and property, 1921-22.

| States.                       | Schools reporting. | Number of teachers, including principal. |        | Normal students. |        | Graduates from normal courses. |        | Schools reporting. | Bound volumes in the library. | Value of library apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds and buildings. | Total value of property reported. |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--|--------|------------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------|--------------------|-------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                               |                    | Men.                                     | Women. | Men.             | Women. | Men.                           | Women. |                    |                               |   |                                 |                                   |
| 1                             | 2                  | 3  | 4      | 5                | 6      | 7                              | 8      | 9                  | 10                            | 11  | 12                              | 13                                |
| Continental United States     | 34                 | 180                                      | 306    | 532              | 8,350  | 52                             | 2,047  | 28                 | 123,488                       | \$448,017   | \$6,255,809                     | \$6,713,826                       |
| Connecticut                   | 1                  | 1  | 13     | 0                | 129    | 0                              | 62     | 1                  | 2,500                         | 75,000  | 250,000                         | 75,000                            |
| District of Columbia          | 2                  | 4  | 28     | 3                | 344    | 0                              | 104    | 2                  | 5,898                         | 10,000  | 100,000                         | 260,000                           |
| Georgia                       | 1                  | 0  | 4      | 0                | 33     | 0                              | 13     | 1                  | 1,000                         | 1,200   | 100,000                         | 101,200                           |
| Illinois                      | 1                  | 17                                       | 19     | 59               | 1,375  | 0                              | 218    | 1                  | 28,000                        | 80,472  | 1,022,831                       | 1,103,403                         |
| Indiana                       | 2                  | 4  | 15     | 9                | 217    | 0                              | 70     | 2                  | 10,000                        | 2,500   | 915,137                         | 917,637                           |
| Iowa                          | 1                  | 0  | 2      | 0                | 26     | 0                              | 6      | 1                  | 1,800                         | 6,000   | 71,781                          | 6,000                             |
| Kentucky                      | 1                  | 1  | 26     | 0                | 181    | 0                              | 58     | 1                  | 9,204                         | 14,410  | 40,000                          | 86,191                            |
| Louisiana                     | 1                  | 1  | 14     | 2                | 141    | 1                              | 36     | 1                  | 3,321                         | 7,886   | 60,000                          | 47,886                            |
| Maine                         | 1                  | 0  | 1      | 0                | 9      | 0                              | 6      | 1                  | 1,375                         | 6,875   | 180,000                         | 66,875                            |
| Maryland                      | 2                  | 3  | 12     | 40               | 407    | 6                              | 97     | 2                  | 9,500                         | 40,000  | 180,000                         | 220,000                           |
| Massachusetts                 | 1                  | 1  | 0      | 11               | 18     | 11                             | 0      | 1                  | 2,200                         | 25,000  | 500,000                         | 525,000                           |
| Missouri                      | 1                  | 2  | 6      | 0                | 150    | 0                              | 30     | 1                  | 1,600                         | 31,000  | 211,300                         | 242,000                           |
| New Hampshire                 | 1                  | 0  | 1      | 0                | 21     | 0                              | 11     | 1                  | 24,224                        | 101,257   | 1,823,842                       | 1,925,099                         |
| New Jersey                    | 2                  | 2  | 11     | 0                | 151    | 0                              | 62     | 7                  | 12,376                        | 800   | 313,776                         | 314,576                           |
| New York                      | 7                  | 29                                       | 98     | 166              | 2,158  | 14                             | 679    | 3                  | 12,376                        | 52,117  | 767,342                         | 819,459                           |
| Ohio                          | 6                  | 103                                      | 91     | 157              | 1,916  | 4                              | 270    | 2                  | 2,807                         | 3,500   | 70,000                          | 70,000                            |
| Pennsylvania                  | 2                  | 11                                       | 54     | 85               | 985    | 16                             | 301    | 1                  | 5,898                         | 70,000  | 70,000                          | 70,000                            |
| Virginia                      | 1                  | 1  | 4      | 0                | 89     | 0                              | 24     | 1                  | 6,398                         | 70,000  | 70,000                          | 70,000                            |
| Colored only (included above) | 8                  | 8  | 12     | 3                | 172    | 0                              | 88     | 1                  | 5,898                         | 70,000  | 70,000                          | 70,000                            |
| District of Columbia          | 1                  | 4  | 12     | 3                | 172    | 0                              | 88     | 1                  | 5,898                         | 70,000  | 70,000                          | 70,000                            |
| Maryland                      | 1                  | 2  | 3      | 35               | 150    | 5                              | 37     | 1                  | 6,398                         | 70,000  | 70,000                          | 70,000                            |
| United States                 | 2                  | 6  | 15     | 38               | 322    | 5                              | 105    | 2                  | 6,398                         | 70,000  | 70,000                          | 70,000                            |

TABLE 13.—City normal schools—Receipts and expenditures, 1921-22.

| States.                        | Receipts.          |  |                           | Expenditures.      |                         |                                |   |  |                             |                                    |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
|                                | Schools reporting. | Student fees for educational services. | For current expenditures. | Schools reporting. | Salaries of principals. | Salaries of other instructors. | Other expenses of instruction and administration. | Operation and maintenance, sundry and fixed charges. | Total current expenditures. | Outlays for sites, buildings, etc. |
| 1                              | 2                  | 3                                      | 4                         | 5                  | 6                       | 7                              | 8   | 9  | 10                          | 11                                 |
| Continental United States      |                    |  |                           |                    |                         |                                |   |  |                             |                                    |
| Connecticut                    | 34                 | \$44,672                               | \$1,550,698               | 34                 | \$124,019               | \$1,069,345                    | \$125,351   | \$192,404  | \$1,511,119                 | \$28,529                           |
| District of Columbia           | 1                  | 0                                      | 32,574                    | 1                  | 2,640                   | 28,086                         | 1,848   | 0  | 32,574                      | 0                                  |
| Georgia                        | 2                  | 269                                    | 70,872                    | 2                  | (1)                     | 60,185                         | 10,956  | 0  | 71,141                      |                                    |
| Illinois                       | 1                  |  | 7,368                     | 1                  | 2,850                   | 4,518                          | 0   | 0  | 7,368                       |                                    |
| Indiana                        | 1                  |  | 215,017                   | 1                  | 6,000                   | 130,220                        | 10,161  | 50,864   | 197,245                     | 17,772                             |
| Iowa                           | 2                  | 270                                    | 65,250                    | 2                  | 6,800                   | 49,000                         | 3,000   | 1,580  | 60,380                      | 2,425                              |
| Kentucky                       | 1                  |  | 4,340                     | 1                  | 2,400                   | 1,680                          | 260   | 0  | 4,340                       |                                    |
| Louisiana                      | 1                  |  | 30,509                    | 1                  | 3,150                   | 22,180                         | 1,407   | 2,810  | 29,607                      | 902                                |
| Maine                          | 1                  | 60                                     | 41,872                    | 1                  | 3,000                   | 30,834                         | 2,817   | 5,221  | 41,872                      |                                    |
| Maryland                       | 1                  |  | 1,700                     | 1                  | 1,700                   | 0                              | 0   | 0  | 1,700                       |                                    |
| Massachusetts                  | 2                  | 294                                    | 72,931                    | 2                  | 7,500                   | 44,439                         | 11,535  | 9,457  | 72,931                      |                                    |
| Missouri                       | 1                  | 1,925                                  | 4,454                     | 1                  | 3,568                   | 0                              | 886   | 0  | 4,454                       |                                    |
| New Hampshire                  | 1                  | 1,500                                  | 30,000                    | 1                  | 4,700                   | 19,200                         | 2,238   | 0  | 26,138                      |                                    |
| New Jersey                     | 1                  |  | 1,700                     | 1                  | 1,700                   | 0                              | 0   | 0  | 1,700                       |                                    |
| New York                       | 2                  |  | 83,201                    | 2                  | 13,000                  | 24,082                         | 968   | 1,730  | 39,780                      |                                    |
| Ohio                           | 7                  |  | 530,638                   | 7                  | 32,142                  | 377,210                        | 40,624  | 76,011   | 525,987                     | 3,126                              |
| Pennsylvania                   | 6                  | 40,354                                 | 150,654                   | 6                  | 19,619                  | 141,212                        | 27,633  | 2,124  | 190,588                     |                                    |
| Virginia                       | 2                  |  | 194,102                   | 2                  | 10,060                  | 126,173                        | 10,958  | 42,607   | 189,798                     | 4,304                              |
|                                | 1                  |  | 13,516                    | 1                  | 3,190                   | 10,326                         | 0   | 0  | 13,516                      |                                    |
| Colored only (included above). |                    |  |                           |                    |                         |                                |   |  |                             |                                    |
| District of Columbia           | (1)                |  | 22,676                    | 1                  | 8,500                   | 12,341                         | 3,409   | 3,426  | 22,676                      |                                    |
| Maryland                       | 1                  |  | 22,676                    | 1                  | 3,500                   | 12,341                         | 3,409   | 3,426  | 22,676                      |                                    |
| United States                  |                    |  |                           |                    |                         |                                |   |  |                             |                                    |

1 Included with salaries of teachers.

2 Not given separately from other schools in District of Columbia.

TABLE 14.—County normal schools—Personnel and property, 1921-22.

| States.                    | Schools reporting. | Number of teachers, including director. |        | Normal students. |        | Graduates from normal courses. |        | Schools reporting. | Bound volumes in the library. | Value of library, apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds and buildings. | Total value of property reported. |
|----------------------------|--------------------|---|--------|------------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                            |                    | Men.                                    | Women. | Men.             | Women. | Men.                           | Women. |                    |                               |  |                                 |                                   |
| 1                          | 2                  | 3                                       | 4      | 5                | 6      | 7                              | 8      | 9                  | 10                            | 11   | 12                              | 13                                |
| Continental United States. | 95                 | 53                                      | 215    | 711              | 5,532  | 216                            | 1,627  | 84                 | 59,657                        | \$142,612  | \$1,477,550                     | \$1,620,162                       |
| Alabama.....               | 5                  | 12                                      | 24     | 55               | 296    | 6                              | 9      | 5                  | 2,056                         | 2,656  | 75,500                          | 78,156                            |
| Arizona.....               | 2                  | 5                                       | 8      | 16               | 76     | —                              | —      | 2                  | 800                           | 6,500  | 22,800                          | 29,300                            |
| California.....            | 32                 | 0                                       | 63     | 50               | 434    | 43                             | 405    | 24                 | 11,862                        | 13,668   | 189,000                         | 202,668                           |
| Colorado.....              | 2                  | 0                                       | 2      | 3                | 9      | 3                              | 9      | 2                  | 40                            | 125  | —                               | 125                               |
| Connecticut.....           | 2                  | 9                                       | 12     | 291              | 329    | 0                              | 0      | 2                  | 5,000                         | 7,000  | 503,750                         | 510,750                           |
| Delaware.....              | —                  | —                                       | —      | —                | —      | —                              | —      | —                  | —                             | —  | —                               | —                                 |
| District of Columbia.....  | 25                 | 3                                       | 32     | 118              | 623    | 89                             | 523    | 24                 | 10,258                        | 13,610   | 500                             | 14,110                            |
| Florida.....               | 1                  | 1                                       | 0      | 4                | 6      | 2                              | 3      | 1                  | 100                           | 1,500  | 10,000                          | 11,500                            |
| Georgia.....               | 26                 | 23                                      | 74     | 174              | 1,759  | 73                             | 678    | 24                 | 29,541                        | 97,553   | 676,000                         | 773,553                           |
| Idaho.....                 | —                  | —                                       | —      | —                | —      | —                              | —      | —                  | —                             | —  | —                               | —                                 |
| Illinois.....              | —                  | —                                       | —      | —                | —      | —                              | —      | —                  | —                             | —  | —                               | —                                 |
| Indiana.....               | —                  | —                                       | —      | —                | —      | —                              | —      | —                  | —                             | —  | —                               | —                                 |
| Iowa.....                  | —                  | —                                       | —      | —                | —      | —                              | —      | —                  | —                             | —  | —                               | —                                 |
| Kansas.....                | —                  | —                                       | —      | —                | —      | —                              | —      | —                  | —                             | —  | —                               | —                                 |
| Kentucky.....              | —                  | —                                       | —      | —                | —      | —                              | —      | —                  | —                             | —  | —                               | —                                 |
| Louisiana.....             | 5                  | 12                                      | 24     | 55               | 296    | 6                              | 9      | 5                  | 2,056                         | 2,656  | 75,500                          | 78,156                            |
| Maine.....                 | 2                  | 5                                       | 8      | 16               | 76     | —                              | —      | 2                  | 800                           | 6,500  | 22,800                          | 29,300                            |
| Massachusetts.....         | 2                  | 9                                       | 12     | 291              | 329    | 0                              | 0      | 2                  | 5,000                         | 7,000  | 503,750                         | 510,750                           |
| Michigan.....              | 1                  | 1                                       | 0      | 4                | 6      | 2                              | 3      | 1                  | 100                           | 1,500  | 10,000                          | 11,500                            |
| Minnesota.....             | —                  | —                                       | —      | —                | —      | —                              | —      | —                  | —                             | —  | —                               | —                                 |
| Mississippi.....           | —                  | —                                       | —      | —                | —      | —                              | —      | —                  | —                             | —  | —                               | —                                 |
| Missouri.....              | —                  | —                                       | —      | —                | —      | —                              | —      | —                  | —                             | —  | —                               | —                                 |
| Montana.....               | —                  | —                                       | —      | —                | —      | —                              | —      | —                  | —                             | —  | —                               | —                                 |
| Nebraska.....              | —                  | —                                       | —      | —                | —      | —                              | —      | —                  | —                             | —  | —                               | —                                 |
| Nevada.....                | —                  | —                                       | —      | —                | —      | —                              | —      | —                  | —                             | —  | —                               | —                                 |
| New Hampshire.....         | —                  | —                                       | —      | —                | —      | —                              | —      | —                  | —                             | —  | —                               | —                                 |
| New Jersey.....            | —                  | —                                       | —      | —                | —      | —                              | —      | —                  | —                             | —  | —                               | —                                 |
| New Mexico.....            | —                  | —                                       | —      | —                | —      | —                              | —      | —                  | —                             | —  | —                               | —                                 |
| New York.....              | —                  | —                                       | —      | —                | —      | —                              | —      | —                  | —                             | —  | —                               | —                                 |
| North Carolina.....        | —                  | —                                       | —      | —                | —      | —                              | —      | —                  | —                             | —  | —                               | —                                 |
| North Dakota.....          | —                  | —                                       | —      | —                | —      | —                              | —      | —                  | —                             | —  | —                               | —                                 |
| Ohio.....                  | —                  | —                                       | —      | —                | —      | —                              | —      | —                  | —                             | —  | —                               | —                                 |
| Oklahoma.....              | —                  | —                                       | —      | —                | —      | —                              | —      | —                  | —                             | —  | —                               | —                                 |
| Oregon.....                | —                  | —                                       | —      | —                | —      | —                              | —      | —                  | —                             | —  | —                               | —                                 |
| Pennsylvania.....          | —                  | —                                       | —      | —                | —      | —                              | —      | —                  | —                             | —  | —                               | —                                 |
| Rhode Island.....          | —                  | —                                       | —      | —                | —      | —                              | —      | —                  | —                             | —  | —                               | —                                 |
| South Carolina.....        | —                  | —                                       | —      | —                | —      | —                              | —      | —                  | —                             | —  | —                               | —                                 |
| South Dakota.....          | —                  | —                                       | —      | —                | —      | —                              | —      | —                  | —                             | —  | —                               | —                                 |
| Tennessee.....             | —                  | —                                       | —      | —                | —      | —                              | —      | —                  | —                             | —  | —                               | —                                 |
| Texas.....                 | —                  | —                                       | —      | —                | —      | —                              | —      | —                  | —                             | —  | —                               | —                                 |
| Vermont.....               | —                  | —                                       | —      | —                | —      | —                              | —      | —                  | —                             | —  | —                               | —                                 |
| Virginia.....              | —                  | —                                       | —      | —                | —      | —                              | —      | —                  | —                             | —  | —                               | —                                 |
| Washington.....            | —                  | —                                       | —      | —                | —      | —                              | —      | —                  | —                             | —  | —                               | —                                 |
| West Virginia.....         | —                  | —                                       | —      | —                | —      | —                              | —      | —                  | —                             | —  | —                               | —                                 |
| Wisconsin.....             | —                  | —                                       | —      | —                | —      | —                              | —      | —                  | —                             | —  | —                               | —                                 |
| Wyoming.....               | —                  | —                                       | —      | —                | —      | —                              | —      | —                  | —                             | —  | —                               | —                                 |
| Yukon.....                 | —                  | —                                       | —      | —                | —      | —                              | —      | —                  | —                             | —  | —                               | —                                 |
| United States.....         | 10                 | 27                                      | 44     | 366              | 707    | 8                              | 12     | 10                 | 7,956                         | 17,656   | 612,050                         | 629,706                           |

Colored only (included above).

Alabama.....  
 Louisiana.....  
 North Carolina.....  
 Virginia.....

United States.....

TABLE 15.—County normal schools—Receipts and expenditures, 1921-22.

| States.                       | Receipts.          |  |                    |                       |          | Expenditures.           |                    |                        |                                |   |  |                             |                                    |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|-----------------------|----------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
|                               | Schools reporting. | Student fees for educational services. | Public funds for—  |                       |          | From all other sources. | Schools reporting. | Salaries of directors. | Salaries of other instructors. | Other expenses of instruction and administration. | Operation and maintenance, sundry and fixed charges. | Total current expenditures. | Outlays for sites, buildings, etc. |
|                               |                    |  | Increase of plant. | Current expenditures. |          |                         |                    |                        |                                |   |  |                             |                                    |
| 1                             | 2                  | 3                                      | 4                  | 5                     | 6        | 7                       | 8                  | 9                      | 10                             | 11  | 12   | 13                          |                                    |
| Continental United States     | 88                 | \$29,729                               | \$225,000          | \$472,159             | \$14,884 | 89                      | \$182,518          | \$207,204              | \$27,791                       | \$83,613  | \$496,151  | \$325,706                   |                                    |
| Alabama.....                  | 4                  | 1,035                                  | 2,500              | 16,721                | 3,010    | 4                       | 2,400              | 7,955                  | 357                            | 2,094   | 12,806   | 35,550                      |                                    |
| Louisiana.....                | 2                  | 3,225                                  | 1,000              | 17,300                | 1,020    | 2                       | 2,600              | 7,300                  | 500                            | 4,272   | 14,672   | 620                         |                                    |
| Michigan.....                 | 27                 |  |                    | 82,661                | 273      | 28                      | 142,775            | 37,800                 | 2,619                          | 1,270   | 82,864   |                             |                                    |
| Nevada.....                   | 2                  |  |                    | 4,230                 |          | 2                       | 3,600              | 0                      | 445                            | 185   | 4,230  |                             |                                    |
| North Carolina.....           | 2                  | 20,000                                 | 150,000            | 50,180                | 100      | 2                       | 5,025              | 32,800                 | 2,400                          | 27,150  | 67,375   | 138,000                     |                                    |
| Ohio.....                     | 24                 | 128                                    |                    | 58,007                | 46       | 24                      | 46,600             | 9,125                  | 3,183                          | 814   | 59,702   |                             |                                    |
| Virginia.....                 | 1                  |  | 500                | 15,440                |          | 1                       | 900                | 2,340                  | 2,800                          | 0   | 6,040  |                             |                                    |
| Wisconsin.....                | 26                 | 5,343                                  | 71,000             | 253,880               | 10,435   | 26                      | 78,618             | 109,884                | 17,507                         | 47,828  | 248,462  | 151,636                     |                                    |
| Colored only (included above) |                    |  |                    |                       |          |                         |                    |                        |                                |   |  |                             |                                    |
| Alabama.....                  | 4                  | 1,035                                  | 2,500              | 19,721                | 3,010    | 4                       | 2,400              | 7,955                  | 357                            | 2,094   | 12,806   | 35,550                      |                                    |
| Louisiana.....                | 2                  | 3,225                                  | 1,000              | 17,300                | 1,020    | 2                       | 2,600              | 7,300                  | 500                            | 4,272   | 14,672   | 620                         |                                    |
| North Carolina.....           | 2                  | 20,000                                 | 150,000            | 50,180                | 100      | 2                       | 5,025              | 32,800                 | 2,400                          | 27,150  | 67,375   | 138,000                     |                                    |
| Virginia.....                 | 1                  |  | 500                | 15,440                |          | 1                       | 900                | 2,340                  | 2,800                          | 0   | 6,040  |                             |                                    |
| United States.....            | 9                  | 24,260                                 | 154,000            | 72,741                | 4,130    | 9                       | 10,925             | 50,395                 | 6,057                          | 33,516  | 100,893  | 174,170                     |                                    |

1 Includes \$250 from private benefactions.

2 Includes \$2,300 from private benefactions.

3 One school includes salary of director with salaries with other teachers.

4 Includes \$300 from private benefactions.

5 Includes \$1,800 from private benefactions.

TABLE 16.—*Private normal schools—Instructors and graduates, 1921-22.*

| States.                   | Schools reporting. | Re-<br>port-<br>ing<br>sum-<br>mer<br>ses-<br>sions. | Instructors.     |        |                 |        |                              |        |                    |        |                 |        |                              |        | Graduates<br>in 1922. |       |
|---------------------------|--------------------|--|------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|--------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|-----------------------|-------|
|                           |                    |  | In all courses.  |        |                 |        |                              |        | In normal courses. |        |                 |        |                              |        |                       |       |
|                           |                    |  | Regular session. |        | Summer session. |        | Total, excluding duplicates. |        | Regular session.   |        | Summer session. |        | Total, excluding duplicates. |        |                       |       |
|                           |                    |  | Men.             | Women. | Men.            | Women. | Men.                         | Women. | Men.               | Women. | Men.            | Women. | Men.                         | Women. |                       |       |
|                           |                    |  |                  |        |                 |        |                              |        |                    |        |                 |        |                              |        |                       |       |
| 1                         | 2                  | 3  | 4                | 5      | 6               | 7      | 8                            | 9      | 10                 | 11     | 12              | 13     | 14                           | 15     | 16                    | 17    |
| Continental United States |                    |  | 419              | 678    | 66              | 85     | 436                          | 715    | 235                | 439    | 56              | 73     | 250                          | 476    | 141                   | 1,317 |
| Alabama                   | 1                  | 1  | 118              | 96     | 0               | 1      | 118                          | 96     | 11                 | 9      | 0               | 1      | 11                           | 9      | 1                     | 39    |
| California                | 3                  | 1  | 1                | 22     | 5               | 2      | 1                            | 22     | 1                  | 22     | 5               | 2      | 1                            | 22     | 0                     | 45    |
| Connecticut               | 4                  | 1  | 10               | 32     | 0               | 0      | 10                           | 32     | 7                  | 25     | 0               | 0      | 7                            | 25     | 3                     | 117   |
| District of Columbia      | 1                  | 0  | 0                | 0      | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 0      | 0                  | 0      | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 0      | 0                     | 0     |
| Idaho                     | 1                  | 1  | 18               | 9      | 5               | 3      | 19                           | 10     | 14                 | 6      | 5               | 3      | 15                           | 7      | 9                     | 12    |
| Illinois                  | 5                  | 5  | 31               | 36     | 20              | 25     | 32                           | 36     | 22                 | 30     | 15              | 23     | 22                           | 30     | 51                    | 200   |
| Indiana                   | 1                  | 1  | 2                | 1      | 2               | 1      | 2                            | 1      | 2                  | 1      | 2               | 1      | 2                            | 1      | 13                    | 32    |
| Iowa                      | 1                  | 1  | 12               | 6      | 5               | 5      | 12                           | 7      | 2                  | 1      | 2               | 1      | 2                            | 1      | 0                     | 8     |
| Kentucky                  | 1                  | 0  | 2                | 10     | 0               | 0      | 2                            | 10     | 1                  | 4      | 0               | 0      | 1                            | 4      | 0                     | 2     |
| Maryland                  | 2                  | 1  | 10               | 4      | 0               | 0      | 10                           | 4      | 10                 | 4      | 0               | 0      | 10                           | 4      | 4                     | 2     |
| Massachusetts             | 6                  | 0  | 19               | 59     | 0               | 0      | 19                           | 59     | 19                 | 59     | 0               | 0      | 19                           | 59     | 0                     | 308   |
| Michigan                  | 1                  | 1  | 2                | 7      | 2               | 7      | 3                            | 14     | 2                  | 7      | 1               | 7      | 3                            | 14     | 0                     | 34    |
| Minnesota                 | 3                  | 0  | 13               | 19     | 0               | 0      | 13                           | 19     | 10                 | 19     | 0               | 0      | 10                           | 19     | 6                     | 75    |
| Missouri                  | 2                  | 0  | 9                | 20     | 0               | 0      | 9                            | 20     | 3                  | 10     | 0               | 0      | 3                            | 10     | 0                     | 6     |
| Nebraska                  | 1                  | 0  | 9                | 1      | 0               | 0      | 9                            | 1      | 3                  | 0      | 0               | 0      | 3                            | 0      | 22                    | 0     |
| New Jersey                | 2                  | 0  | 8                | 11     | 0               | 0      | 8                            | 11     | 6                  | 10     | 0               | 0      | 6                            | 10     | 11                    | 15    |
| New York                  | 6                  | 0  | 14               | 23     | 0               | 0      | 14                           | 23     | 14                 | 23     | 0               | 0      | 14                           | 23     | 1                     | 79    |
| North Carolina            | 2                  | 0  | 12               | 32     | 0               | 0      | 12                           | 32     | 8                  | 47     | 0               | 0      | 8                            | 47     | 0                     | 56    |
| Ohio                      | 7                  | 1  | 15               | 69     | 1               | 8      | 16                           | 75     | 8                  | 47     | 0               | 2      | 8                            | 47     | 0                     | 112   |
| Oregon                    | 2                  | 1  | 1                | 22     | 4               | 10     | 5                            | 32     | 1                  | 16     | 4               | 10     | 5                            | 26     | 0                     | 37    |

|                                       |   |   |     |     |     |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |     |   |    |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|---|----|
| Pennsylvania.....                     | 3 | 0 | 5   | 4   | 0   | 0  | 5   | 4   | 5  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 4   | 7 | 31 |
| South Dakota.....                     | 2 | 1 | 9   | 23  | 0   | 0  | 17  | 23  | 18 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 15  | 3 | 16 |
| Tennessee.....                        | 2 | 0 | 14  | 25  | 4   | 4  | 10  | 25  | 5  | 4  | 4  | 0  | 5   | 3 | 13 |
| Utah.....                             | 1 | 0 | 0   | 7   | 0   | 0  | 14  | 7   | 6  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 9 | 11 |
| Virginia.....                         | 1 | 1 | 67  | 76  | 19  | 17 | 75  | 88  | 66 | 67 | 17 | 19 | 86  | 1 | 40 |
| Washington.....                       | 2 | 0 | 1   | 59  | 1   | 1  | 1   | 59  | 1  | 33 | 1  | 1  | 33  | 0 | 32 |
| <i>Outlying possession.</i>           |   |   |     |     |     |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |     |   |    |
| Hawaii.....                           | 1 | 1 | 0   | 2   | 2   | 0  | 0   | 2   | 0  | 2  | 0  | 2  | 2   | 0 | 2  |
| <i>Colored only (included above).</i> |   |   |     |     |     |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |     |   |    |
| Alabama.....                          | 1 | 1 | 118 | 96  | 118 | 0  | 118 | 96  | 11 | 9  | 11 | 11 | 9   | 1 | 39 |
| Kentucky.....                         | 1 | 0 | 2   | 10  | 0   | 0  | 2   | 10  | 1  | 4  | 1  | 1  | 4   | 0 | 2  |
| North Carolina.....                   | 1 | 0 | 9   | 17  | 0   | 0  | 9   | 17  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0 | 3  |
| Tennessee.....                        | 1 | 0 | 2   | 17  | 0   | 0  | 2   | 17  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0 | 3  |
| Virginia.....                         | 1 | 1 | 67  | 76  | 17  | 17 | 75  | 88  | 66 | 67 | 17 | 19 | 86  | 1 | 40 |
| United States.....                    | 5 | 2 | 198 | 216 | 17  | 17 | 206 | 228 | 79 | 81 | 17 | 19 | 100 | 2 | 84 |

TABLE 17.—Private normal schools—Students, 1921-22.

| States                    | Resident students.  |        |                    |        |   |        |                     |        |                    |        |   |        |    | Students in extension and correspondence courses. | Enrollment in model and practice schools. |
|---------------------------|---------------------|--------|--------------------|--------|---|--------|---------------------|--------|--------------------|--------|---|--------|----|---|---|
|                           | In all courses.     |        |                    |        |   |        | In normal courses.  |        |                    |        |   |        |    |   |   |
|                           | In regular session. |        | In summer session. |        | Total for the year, excluding duplicates. |        | In regular session. |        | In summer session. |        | Total for the year, excluding duplicates. |        |    |   |   |
|                           | Men.                | Women. | Men.               | Women. | Men.                                      | Women. | Men.                | Women. | Men.               | Women. | Men.                                      | Women. |    |   |   |
|                           | 2                   | 3      | 4                  | 5      | 6   | 7      | 8                   | 9      | 10                 | 11     | 12  | 13     | 14 |   |   |
| 1                         | 3,031               | 7,551  | 308                | 1,418  | 3,259                                     | 8,824  | 475                 | 4,334  | 268                | 1,351  | 693                                       | 5,546  | 44 | 6,858   |   |
| Continental United States | 418                 | 502    |                    |        | 418                                       | 502    | 3                   | 79     |                    |        | 3   | 79     |    | 234   |   |
| Alabama                   | 0                   | 171    |                    | 30     | 0   | 200    | 0                   | 171    |                    | 30     | 0   | 200    |    | 1107  |   |
| California                | 12                  | 289    | 0                  | 10     | 12  | 294    | 12                  | 275    | 0                  | 10     | 12  | 280    |    | 1328  |   |
| Connecticut               | 0                   | 0      | 0                  | 0      | 0   | 0      | 0                   | 0      | 0                  | 0      | 0   | 0      |    | 110   |   |
| District of Columbia      | 0                   | 0      |                    |        |   |        |                     |        |                    |        |   |        |    | 70  |   |
| Idaho                     | 314                 | 256    | 54                 | 94     | 368                                       | 350    | 34                  | 19     | 54                 | 90     | 88  | 109    |    |   |   |
| Illinois                  | 317                 | 518    | 96                 | 152    | 347                                       | 637    | 82                  | 518    | 66                 | 152    | 112                                       | 637    |    | 1,220   |   |
| Indiana                   | 23                  | 63     | 11                 | 44     | 34  | 107    | 23                  | 63     | 11                 | 44     | 34  | 107    |    | 95  |   |
| Iowa                      | 124                 | 115    | 14                 | 59     | 138                                       | 174    | 2                   | 4      | 4                  | 32     | 6   | 36     |    | 80  |   |
| Kentucky                  | 14                  | 32     | 0                  | 0      | 14  | 32     | 0                   | 12     | 0                  | 0      | 0   | 12     |    | 119   |   |
| Maryland                  | 34                  | 20     | 0                  | 0      | 34  | 20     | 16                  | 20     | 0                  | 0      | 16  | 20     |    | 129   |   |
| Massachusetts             | 0                   | 1,015  | 0                  | 0      | 0   | 1,015  | 0                   | 1,015  | 0                  | 0      | 0   | 1,015  |    | 195   |   |
| Michigan                  | 0                   | 165    | 0                  | 100    | 0   | 175    | 0                   | 165    | 0                  | 100    | 0   | 175    |    | (1) 276   |   |
| Minnesota                 | 97                  | 234    | 0                  | 0      | 97  | 234    | 6                   | 167    | 0                  | 0      | 6   | 167    |    | 159   |   |
| Missouri                  | 100                 | 181    | 0                  | 0      | 100                                       | 181    | 25                  | 80     | 0                  | 0      | 25  | 80     |    | 42  |   |
| Nebraska                  | 111                 | 4      |                    |        | 111                                       | 4      | 29                  | 0      |                    |        | 29  | 0      |    |   |   |
| New Jersey                | 35                  | 39     | 0                  | 0      | 35  | 39     | 35                  | 39     | 0                  | 0      | 35  | 39     | 19 | 23  |   |
| New York                  | 37                  | 609    | 0                  | 0      | 37  | 609    | 37                  | 609    | 0                  | 0      | 37  | 609    |    | 927   |   |
| North Carolina            | 189                 | 471    | 0                  | 0      | 189                                       | 471    | 0                   | 149    | 0                  | 0      | 0   | 149    |    | 185   |   |
| Ohio                      | 0                   | 490    | 0                  | 138    | 0   | 628    | 0                   | 315    | 0                  | 108    | 0   | 423    | 25 | 1463  |   |
| Oregon                    | 0                   | 176    | 0                  | 145    | 0   | 321    | 0                   | 75     | 0                  | 145    | 0   | 220    |    | 1272  |   |

\* One school uses the public schools only.

<sup>1</sup> Public schools also used.  
<sup>2</sup> Only one school reports its own model school enrollment; others use public schools.

<sup>1</sup> Public schools also used.

Only one school reports its own model school enrollment; others use public schools.

TABLE 18.—Private normal schools—Property and receipts, 1921-22.

| States.                        | Schools report-<br>ing. | Bound<br>volumes<br>in the<br>library. | Value of<br>library,<br>apparatus,<br>machinery,<br>and<br>furniture. | Value of<br>grounds<br>and<br>buildings. | Endow-<br>ment. | Receipts.            |                         |   |   |                               |                               |                    |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--|---|--|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
|                                |                         |  |   |  |                 | From students' fees. |                         | Public<br>unds for<br>current<br>expendi-<br>tures. | From private benefac-<br>tions for—         |                               | From all<br>other<br>sources. | Total<br>receipts. |
| 1                              | 2                       | 3                                      | 4   | 5  | 6               | Tuition,<br>etc.     | Board,<br>room,<br>etc. | 10  | Increase of<br>plant and<br>endow-<br>ment. | Current<br>expendi-<br>tures. | 18                            | 14                 |
| Continental United States..... | 56                      | 197,314                                | \$1,141,264   | \$10,006,206                             | \$7,541,274     | \$634,397            | \$706,130               | \$15,040  | \$1,036,526                                 | \$1,031,247                   | \$842,185                     | \$4,255,525        |
| Alabama.....                   | 1                       | 14,681                                 | 250,436   | 1,433,285                                | 2,134,992       | 18,570               | 13,917                  | 3,750   | 91,386                                      | 196,195                       | 682,458                       | 991,359            |
| California.....                | 2                       | 1,650                                  | 6,500   | 53,000                                   | —               | 34,072               | 133,704                 | —   | —   | —                             | 6,000                         | 48,375             |
| Connecticut.....               | 4                       | 3,211                                  | 3,500   | 283,028                                  | —               | 31,775               | 133,704                 | —   | —   | —                             | —                             | 171,479            |
| District of Columbia.....      | 1                       | 1,000                                  | 5,000   | —  | —               | 1,200                | 1,320                   | —   | —   | 1,365                         | —                             | 3,885              |
| Idaho.....                     | 1                       | 3,150                                  | 13,000  | 20,000                                   | —               | 13,333               | —                       | —   | 2,558                                       | 48,820                        | 478                           | 63,189             |
| Illinois.....                  | 5                       | 10,000                                 | 106,644   | 1,336,149                                | —               | 123,355              | 141,554                 | —   | 3,536                                       | 38,600                        | 2,160                         | 309,205            |
| Indiana.....                   | 1                       | 1,512                                  | 8,000   | 23,263                                   | 18,970          | 10,642               | 18,245                  | —   | —   | 6,835                         | 100                           | 35,822             |
| Iowa.....                      | 1                       | 3,000                                  | 21,425  | 266,000                                  | 4,524           | 9,382                | 28,043                  | —   | —   | 13,799                        | 3,204                         | 64,428             |
| Kentucky.....                  | 1                       | 4,000                                  | 5,000   | 58,000                                   | —               | 1,364                | —                       | —   | —   | 6,974                         | 2,527                         | 11,065             |
| Maryland.....                  | 2                       | 10,450                                 | 20,670  | 350,000                                  | —               | 2,400                | —                       | —   | —   | 25,000                        | 5,000                         | 32,400             |
| Massachusetts.....             | 5                       | 1,608                                  | 3,500   | 175,500                                  | —               | 93,427               | 29,000                  | —   | —   | 1,000                         | —                             | 123,427            |
| Michigan.....                  | 1                       | 11,800                                 | —   | —  | —               | 33,228               | —                       | —   | —   | —                             | 486                           | 33,714             |
| Minnesota.....                 | 3                       | 6,570                                  | 29,632  | 254,715                                  | 15,009          | 19,120               | 13,400                  | —   | 10,000                                      | 138,550                       | 160                           | 81,230             |
| Missouri.....                  | 1                       | 7,195                                  | 20,000  | 70,000                                   | —               | 1,400                | 210                     | —   | —   | —                             | —                             | 1,610              |
| Nebraska.....                  | 1                       | 2,500                                  | 7,500   | 185,000                                  | —               | —                    | 11,500                  | —   | —   | —                             | 13,500                        | 25,000             |
| New Jersey.....                | 1                       | 160                                    | 700   | —  | —               | 12,895               | —                       | —   | —   | —                             | —                             | 12,895             |
| New York.....                  | 5                       | 4,158                                  | 30,065  | 396,092                                  | —               | 104,899              | 31,761                  | —   | —   | 3,594                         | —                             | 140,254            |
| North Carolina.....            | 2                       | 12,000                                 | 30,527  | 916,686                                  | 105,393         | —                    | 53,368                  | —   | 20,000                                      | 106,053                       | 22,404                        | 201,825            |
| Ohio.....                      | 6                       | 14,160                                 | 43,500  | 653,490                                  | 115,000         | 44,713               | 27,270                  | 7,850   | 10,899                                      | 1,061                         | 6,827                         | 98,620             |
| Oregon.....                    | 2                       | 9,527                                  | 42,000  | 790,000                                  | —               | 10,194               | 20,200                  | —   | —   | 16,000                        | —                             | 46,594             |

|                                       |   |        |         |           |           |   |        |         |         |         |         |           |
|---------------------------------------|---|--------|---------|-----------|-----------|---|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|
| Pennsylvania                          | 2 | 3,230  | 4,500   | 93,000    | 153,132   | 3 | 15,273 | 13,395  | 23,000  | 9,066   | 4,092   | 41,816    |
| South Dakota                          | 2 | 3,300  | 12,700  | 407,500   | 210,000   | 2 | 15,216 | 18,852  | 23,000  | 51,675  | 30,571  | 108,743   |
| Tennessee                             | 2 | 3,000  | 18,800  | 183,500   | 4,450     | 2 | 22,018 | 4,777   | 4,009   | 17,014  | 100     | 74,374    |
| Utah                                  | 1 | 6,000  | 20,000  | 300,000   |           | 1 | 6,721  |         | 871,138 | 28,500  |         | 38,330    |
| Virginia                              | 1 | 45,965 | 300,000 | 1,200,000 | 4,729,813 | 1 |        | 145,620 |         | 424,146 | 61,542  | 1,505,886 |
| Washington                            | 2 | 12,897 | 77,215  | 525,000   | 50,000    |   |        |         |         |         |         |           |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i>          |   |        |         |           |           |   |        |         |         |         |         |           |
| Hawaii                                | 1 | 395    | 600     |           |           | 1 | 120    |         | 600     | 20,108  | 2,625   | 23,453    |
| <i>Colored only (included above).</i> |   |        |         |           |           |   |        |         |         |         |         |           |
| Alabama                               | 1 | 14,681 | 250,436 | 1,433,285 | 2,134,992 | 1 | 18,570 |         | 91,386  | 195,195 | 682,458 | 991,359   |
| Kentucky                              | 1 | 4,000  | 5,000   | 58,000    |           | 1 | 1,564  |         |         | 6,974   | 2,527   | 11,065    |
| North Carolina                        | 1 | 7,000  | 20,527  | 266,686   | 106,393   | 1 |        | 23,368  |         | 36,853  | 5,404   | 65,625    |
| Tennessee                             | 1 |        | 300,300 | 75,000    |           | 1 | 10,113 |         |         | 6,148   | 3,428   | 19,689    |
| Virginia                              | 1 | 45,965 | 300,000 | 1,200,000 | 4,729,813 | 1 |        | 145,620 | 871,138 | 424,146 | 61,542  | 1,505,886 |
| United States                         | 5 | 71,646 | 576,263 | 3,092,971 | 6,970,198 | 5 | 30,247 | 168,988 | 962,524 | 689,316 | 755,359 | 2,593,624 |

<sup>1</sup> Includes \$250 from endowment fund.

<sup>2</sup> Includes \$6,739 from endowment fund.

<sup>3</sup> One school includes this with tuition fees.

<sup>4</sup> Includes \$3,500 from endowment fund.

<sup>5</sup> One school includes this with value of grounds and buildings.

<sup>6</sup> From endowment fund.

<sup>7</sup> Includes \$6,075 from endowment fund.

<sup>8</sup> Includes \$238,800 from endowment fund.

TABLE 19.—Private normal schools—Expenditures, 1921-22.

| States.                               | Schools reporting. | Salaries of principals and directors. | Salaries of other instructors. | Other expenditures for instruction and administration. | Operation, maintenance, sundry and fixed charges. | Total current expenditures. | Outlays for sites, buildings, etc. |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1                                     | 2                  | 3                                     | 4                              | 5  | 6   | 7                           | 8                                  |
| Continental United States             | 49                 | \$98,926                              | \$740,725                      | \$198,325  | \$937,397   | \$2,074,106                 | \$948,485                          |
| Alabama                               | 1                  | 6,180                                 | 72,831                         | 79,292   | 270,129   | 428,432                     | 263,229                            |
| California                            | 3                  | 2,500                                 | 6,048                          | 170  | 17,169  | 40,887                      | 8,400                              |
| Connecticut                           | 4                  | 8,895                                 | 31,796                         | 5,648  | 54,177  | 100,516                     | 1,404                              |
| District of Columbia                  | 1                  | 1,315                                 | 1,800                          | 0  | 1,500   | 4,615                       | —                                  |
| Idaho                                 | 1                  | 3,000                                 | 38,622                         | 4,445  | 10,542  | 56,609                      | 5,844                              |
| Illinois                              | 4                  | 8,915                                 | 62,055                         | 42,934   | 122,114   | 238,018                     | 135,018                            |
| Indiana                               | 1                  | 3,900                                 | 5,810                          | 2,000  | 21,740  | 33,450                      | —                                  |
| Iowa                                  | 1                  | 2,000                                 | 25,687                         | 630  | 22,805  | 51,122                      | —                                  |
| Kentucky                              | 1                  | 1,200                                 | 5,523                          | 851  | 3,336   | 10,910                      | 1,155                              |
| Maryland                              | 2                  | —                                     | 925                            | 1,000  | —   | 30,500                      | —                                  |
| Massachusetts                         | 4                  | 4,425                                 | 39,997                         | 14,117   | 30,729  | 132,310                     | 2,385                              |
| Michigan                              | 1                  | 3,900                                 | 16,690                         | 1,986  | 11,138  | 33,714                      | —                                  |
| Minnesota                             | 3                  | 7,296                                 | 29,341                         | 1,790  | 25,646  | 64,73                       | 50                                 |
| Nebraska                              | 1                  | 2,100                                 | 9,000                          | 3,800  | 3,600   | 18,500                      | —                                  |
| New Jersey                            | 1                  | —                                     | 7,497                          | 718  | 2,342   | 10,557                      | —                                  |
| New York                              | 4                  | 11,500                                | 24,132                         | 19,436   | 22,822  | 90,006                      | —                                  |
| North Carolina                        | 2                  | 5,400                                 | 48,777                         | 3,017  | 100,026   | 157,220                     | 33,286                             |
| Ohio                                  | 5                  | 10,200                                | 38,380                         | 2,296  | 41,602  | 92,478                      | 20,085                             |
| Pennsylvania                          | 3                  | 5,650                                 | 11,669                         | 3,597  | 13,655  | 34,568                      | 552                                |
| South Dakota                          | 2                  | 5,000                                 | 41,699                         | 3,400  | 21,838  | 71,937                      | 10,950                             |
| Tennessee                             | 2                  | 3,050                                 | 20,412                         | 5,553  | 16,581  | 45,596                      | 16,148                             |
| Utah                                  | 1                  | 2,500                                 | 24,098                         | 1,645  | 4,401   | 32,644                      | 4,000                              |
| Virginia                              | 1                  | —                                     | 177,936                        | —  | 119,508   | 297,444                     | 445,990                            |
| <i>Outlying possession.</i>           |                    |                                       |                                |  |   |                             |                                    |
| Hawaii                                | 1                  | 2,500                                 | 1,000                          | —  | —   | 3,500                       | —                                  |
| <i>Colored only (included above).</i> |                    |                                       |                                |  |   |                             |                                    |
| Alabama                               | 1                  | 6,180                                 | 72,831                         | 79,292   | 270,129   | 428,432                     | 263,229                            |
| Kentucky                              | 1                  | 1,200                                 | 5,523                          | 851  | 3,336   | 10,910                      | 1,155                              |
| North Carolina                        | 1                  | 2,400                                 | 16,777                         | 1,017  | 40,126  | 60,320                      | 6,286                              |
| Tennessee                             | 1                  | 1,200                                 | 8,958                          | 2,573  | 6,946   | 19,677                      | 800                                |
| Virginia                              | 1                  | —                                     | 177,936                        | —  | 119,508   | 297,444                     | 445,990                            |
| United States                         | 5                  | 10,980                                | 282,025                        | 83,733   | 440,045   | 816,783                     | 717,460                            |

<sup>1</sup> Plus home.<sup>2</sup> Plus living expenses for eight months.<sup>3</sup> One school includes salary of principal.

TABLE 20.—*Teachers colleges—Sessions, graduates, degrees conferred, etc., 1921-22.*  
 [Including teacher-training institutions offering four years' work above the secondary school and granting degrees.]

| Location.             | Institution.   | Weeks in year. | Weeks in summer session. | Years in short course. | Graduates from teacher-training course. |        | Degrees conferred. |        | Model school. <sup>1)</sup> | Prac- tice school. <sup>1)</sup> | Enroll- ment in model and prac- tice schools. | Hours of prac- tice teach- ing re- quired. |
|-----------------------|--|----------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---|--------|--------------------|--------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
|                       |  |                |                          |                        | Men.                                    | Women. | Men.               | Women. |                             |                                  |   |  |
| 1                     | • 2  | 3              | 4                        | 5                      | 6                                       | 7      | 8                  | 9      | 10                          | 11                               | 12  | 13   |
| Conway, Ark.          | State Normal School  | 36             | 8                        | 2                      | 16                                      | 44     | 16                 | 44     | A                           | A                                | 200   | 120  |
| Fresno, Calif.        | State Teachers' College                                    | 36             | 6                        | 2-3                    | 1                                       | 100    | (?)                | (?)    | A, B                        | A, B                             | 320   | 180  |
| San Jose, Calif.      | do.  | 36             | 6                        | 2-3                    | 11                                      | 257    | 0                  | 0      | A, B                        | A, B                             | 477   | 360  |
| Santa Barbara, Calif. | do.  | 34             | 9                        | 2-4                    | 1                                       | 27     | 0                  | 0      | A, B                        | A, B                             | 1,025   | 180  |
| Greeley, Colo.        | Colorado State Teachers' College                           | 36             | 12                       | 2-3                    | 35                                      | 283    | 20                 | 61     | A                           | A                                | 1,405   | 144  |
| Gunnison, Colo.       | Colorado State Normal School                               | 36             | 11                       | 2-3                    | 11                                      | 57     | 11                 | 52     | A                           | A                                | 213   | 120  |
| Athens, Ga.           | State Normal School <sup>1)</sup>                          | 36             | 6                        | 2                      | 0                                       | 152    | 0                  | 0      | A                           | A                                | 108   | 64   |
| Valdosta, Ga.         | Georgia State Woman's College                              | 36             | 6                        | 2                      | 0                                       | 28     | 0                  | 0      | A                           | A                                | 155   | 180  |
| Carbondale, Ill.      | Southern Illinois State Normal University                  | 36             | 12                       | 2                      | 45                                      | 100    | 3                  | 1      | A                           | A                                | 180   | 180  |
| Charleston, Ill.      | Eastern Illinois State Teachers' College                   | 36             | 12                       | 2                      | 12                                      | 60     | 2                  | 1      | A                           | A                                | 282   | 180  |
| Chicago, Ill.         | American College of Physical Education <sup>1)</sup>       | 36             | 6                        | 2                      | 25                                      | 51     | 3                  | 9      | A, B                        | A, B                             | 60  | 216  |
| Do.                   | National Kindergarten and Elementary College <sup>1)</sup> | 36             | 8                        | 2 and 3                | 0                                       | 99     | 0                  | 2      | A, B                        | A, B                             | 684   | 300  |
| De Kalb, Ill.         | Northern Illinois State Teachers' College                  | 36             | 12                       | 2                      | 20                                      | 128    | 1                  | 2      | A, B                        | A, B                             | 179   | 180  |
| Macomb, Ill.          | Western Illinois State Teachers' College                   | 36             | 12                       | 2                      | 7                                       | 57     | 2                  | 5      | A                           | A                                | 547   | 135  |
| Normal, Ill.          | Northern Illinois State Normal University                  | 36             | 12                       | 2-3                    | 48                                      | 141    | 21                 | 6      | A, B                        | A, B                             | 192   | 60   |
| Angola, Ind.          | Tri-State College <sup>1)</sup>                            | 36             | 12                       | 2                      | 14                                      | 35     | 10                 | 7      | A, B                        | A, B                             | 250   | 180  |
| Danville, Ind.        | Central Normal College <sup>1)</sup>                       | 36             | 12                       | 2                      | 54                                      | 38     | 9                  | 4      | A, B                        | A, B                             | 209   | 96   |
| Indianapolis, Ind.    | Teachers' College of Indianapolis <sup>1)</sup>            | 36             | 12                       | 2                      | 8                                       | 57     | 0                  | 13     | A, B                        | A, B                             | 450   | 96   |
| Indianapolis, Ind.    | Indiana State Normal School (eastern division)             | 36             | 12                       | 2                      | 61                                      | 140    | 34                 | 46     | A, B                        | A, B                             | 140   | 96   |
| Terre Haute, Ind.     | Indiana State Normal School                                | 36             | 12                       | 2                      | 46                                      | 400    | 31                 | 69     | A, B                        | A, B                             | 1,787   | 180  |
| Cedar Falls, Iowa.    | Iowa State Teachers' College                               | 36             | 12                       | 2                      | 28                                      | 140    | 24                 | 54     | A, B                        | A, B                             | 1,585   | 180  |
| Emporia, Kans.        | Kansas State Normal School                                 | 36             | 12                       | 2                      | 15                                      | 85     | 10                 | 19     | A                           | A                                | 283   | 90   |
| Hays, Kans.           | Fort Hays Kansas State Normal School <sup>1)</sup>         | 36             | 9                        | 2                      | 66                                      | 297    | 24                 | 88     | A                           | A                                | 478   | 180  |
| Pittsburg, Kans.      | State Manual Training Normal School                        | 36             | 9                        | 2                      | 21                                      | 207    | 3                  | 0      | A                           | A                                | 750   | 600  |
| Natchitoches, La.     | Louisiana State Normal College                             | 36             | 10                       | 2                      | 15                                      | 88     | 15                 | 13     | A, B                        | A, B                             | 0   | 702  |
| Boston, Mass.         | Boston Normal School                                       | 40             | 0                        | 3                      | 2                                       | 18     | 0                  | 0      | A, B                        | A, B                             | 438   | 520  |
| Do.                   | Massachusetts Normal Art School                            | 36             | 0                        | 2 and 3                | 2                                       | 174    | 2                  | 0      | A                           | A, B                             | 438   | 520  |
| Bridgewater, Mass.    | State Normal School  | 39             | 0                        | 2 and 3                | 2                                       | 174    | 2                  | 0      | A                           | A, B                             | 438   | 520  |

<sup>1)</sup> A, maintained by this school; B, public school.

<sup>2)</sup> Statistics for 1920.

<sup>3)</sup> Private.

<sup>4)</sup> Degrees in 1923.

<sup>5)</sup> Degrees in 1924.

TABLE 20.—Teachers colleges—Sessions, graduates, degrees conferred, etc., 1921-22—Continued.

| Location.               | Institution.  | Weeks in year. | Weeks in summer session. | Years in short course. | Graduates from teacher-training course. |        | Degrees conferred. |        | Model school. | Practice school. | Enrollment in model practice schools. | Hours of practice teaching required. |
|-------------------------|---|----------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---|--------|--------------------|--------|---------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
|                         |   |                |                          |                        | Men.                                    | Women. | Men.               | Women. |               |                  |                                       |                                      |
| 1                       | 2   | 3              | 4                        | 5                      | 6                                       | 7      | 8                  | 9      | 10            | 11               | 12                                    | 13                                   |
| Framingham, Mass.       | State Normal School.                                | 38             | 0                        | 2 and 3                | 0                                       | 122    | 0                  | 10     | A, B          | A, B             | 350                                   | 90                                   |
| Fulton, Mass.           | do.   | 36             | 0                        | 2 and 3                | 2                                       | 66     | 10                 | 70     | A, A          | A, B             | 617                                   | 750                                  |
| Worcester, Mass.        | do.   | 38             | 0                        | 2 and 3                | 0                                       | 64     | 0                  | 4      | A, B          | A, B             | 558                                   | 940                                  |
| Detroit, Mich.          | Detroit Teachers' College.                          | 36             | 6                        | 2                      | 9                                       | 270    | 0                  | 0      | A, B          | A, B             | 2,500                                 | 320                                  |
| Kalamazoo, Mich.        | Western State Normal School.                        | 36             | 6                        | 2                      | 125                                     | 275    | 6                  | 9      | A, A          | A, A             | 350                                   | 192                                  |
| Marquette, Mich.        | Northern State Normal School.                       | 36             | 6                        | 1 and 2                | 18                                      | 198    | 0                  | 2      | A, A          | A, A             | 334                                   | 120                                  |
| Mount Pleasant, Mich.   | Central Michigan Normal School.                     | 36             | 6                        | 1 and 2                | 80                                      | 496    | 14                 | 5      | A, A          | A, A             | 271                                   | 120                                  |
| Ypsilanti, Mich.        | Michigan State Normal College.                      | 36             | 6                        | 1 and 2                | 67                                      | 665    | 30                 | 33     | A, B          | A, B             | 793                                   | 120                                  |
| Hattiesburg, Miss.      | Mississippi Normal College.                         | 36             | 6                        | 1 and 3                | 19                                      | 9      | 0                  | 1      | A, B          | A, B             | 31                                    | 0                                    |
| Cape Girardeau, Mo.     | Southeast Missouri State Teachers College.          | 36             | 10                       | 1, 2, and 3            | 116                                     | 297    | 25                 | 19     | A, A          | A, A             | 387                                   | 80                                   |
| Jackson City, Mo.       | Lincoln University.                                 | 38             | 9                        | 2                      | 2                                       | 25     | 0                  | 0      | A, A          | A, A             | 51                                    | 114                                  |
| Kirksville, Mo.         | Northeast Missouri State Teachers' College.         | 33             | 11                       | 2 and 3                | 42                                      | 48     | 42                 | 48     | A, B          | A, B             | 356                                   | 55                                   |
| Maryville, Mo.          | Northwest Missouri State Teachers' College.         | 35             | 10                       | 1 and 2                | 20                                      | 91     | 10                 | 12     | A, B          | A, B             | 25                                    | 88                                   |
| St. Louis, Mo.          | Harris Teachers' College.                           | 40             | 5                        | 1, 2, and 3            | 44                                      | 183    | 29                 | 17     | A, A          | A, A             | 31,500                                | 500                                  |
| Springfield, Mo.        | Southwest Missouri State Teachers' College.         | 36             | 10                       | 2 and 3                | 82                                      | 299    | 42                 | 66     | A, A          | A, A             | 248                                   | 120                                  |
| Warrensburg, Mo.        | Central Missouri State Teachers' College.           | 36             | 8                        | 1 and 2                | 8                                       | 12     | 8                  | 6      | A, A          | A, A             | 556                                   | 135                                  |
| Chadron, Nebr.          | Nebraska State Normal School and Teachers' College. | 36             | 8                        | 1 and 2                | 15                                      | 90     | 3                  | 15     | A, A          | A, A             | 263                                   | 180                                  |
| Kearney, Nebr.          | do.   | 36             | 8                        | 2                      | 29                                      | 138    | 8                  | 3      | A, A          | A, A             | 320                                   | 180                                  |
| Peru, Nebr.             | do.   | 36             | 8                        | 2                      | 21                                      | 65     | 3                  | 4      | A, A          | A, A             | 350                                   | 315                                  |
| Wayne, Nebr.            | do.   | 36             | 8                        | 2                      | 7                                       | 36     | 7                  | 36     | A, A          | A, A             | 160                                   | 450                                  |
| East Las Vegas, N. Mex. | New Mexico Normal University.                       | 36             | 8                        | 2 and 3                | 7                                       | 42     | 7                  | 42     | A, A          | A, A             | 215                                   | 180                                  |
| Silver City, N. Mex.    | New Mexico State Normal School.                     | 36             | 8                        | 2 and 3                | 7                                       | 42     | 7                  | 42     | A, B          | A, B             | 162                                   | 180                                  |
| Albany, N. Y.           | State College for Teachers.                         | 38             | 6                        | 3                      | 18                                      | 79     | 18                 | 79     | A, B          | A, B             | 240                                   | 95                                   |
| Buffalo, N. Y.          | State Normal School.                                | 40             | 6                        | 2                      | 101                                     | 235    | 0                  | 13     | A, B          | A, B             | 700                                   | 200                                  |
| Greenville, N. C.       | East Carolina Teachers College.                     | 36             | 8                        | 2                      | 0                                       | 87     | 0                  | 0      | A, B          | A, B             | 261                                   | 60                                   |
| Valley City, N. Dak.    | State Teachers' College.                            | 36             | 12                       | 2                      | 12                                      | 108    | 1                  | 1      | A, B          | A, B             | 224                                   | 135                                  |
| Bowling Green, Ohio.    | State Normal College.                               | 36             | 11                       | 1 and 2                | 10                                      | 85     | 6                  | 4      | A, B          | A, B             | 224                                   | 162                                  |
| Kent, Ohio.             | do.   | 36             | 12                       | 2                      | 19                                      | 153    | 8                  | 2      | A, A          | A, A             | 329                                   | 144                                  |
| Ada, Okla.              | East Central State Teachers' College.               | 36             | 9                        | 2                      | 38                                      | 85     | 18                 | 7      | A, A          | A, A             | 140                                   | 90                                   |
| Alva, Okla.             | Northwestern State Teachers' College.               | 36             | 9                        | 2                      | 27                                      | 63     | 7                  | 10     | A, B          | A, B             | 120                                   | 90                                   |
| Durant, Okla.           | Southeastern State Teachers' College.               | 36             | 9                        | 2                      | 17                                      | 111    | 8                  | 2      | A, A          | A, A             | 120                                   | 90                                   |
| Edmond, Okla.           | Central State Teachers' College.                    | 36             | 9                        | 2                      | 27                                      | 160    | 8                  | 4      | A, A          | A, A             | 120                                   | 90                                   |
| Tahlequah, Okla.        | Northeastern State Teachers' College.               | 36             | 9                        | 2                      | 20                                      | 57     | 4                  | 1      | A, A          | A, A             | 133                                   | 90                                   |
| Weatherford, Okla.      | Southwestern State Teachers' College.               | 36             | 9                        | 2                      | 45                                      | 89     | 11                 | 5      | A, B          | A, B             | 338                                   | 536                                  |
| Providence, R. I.       | Rhode Island College of Education.                  | 39             | 6                        | 2 1/2                  | 0                                       | 67     | 0                  | 0      | A, B          | A, B             | 338                                   | 536                                  |

[illegible]

<sup>1</sup> Statistics for 1920.  
<sup>2</sup> Private.

Plus public school.  
Minimum.

<sup>a</sup>For colored persons.

**Optional.**

TABLE 21.—Teachers colleges—Instructors, 1921-22.

[Including teacher-training institutions offering four years' work above the secondary school and granting degrees.]

| Location (for name of institution see Table 20). | In all courses.  |        |                 |        |                              |        | In normal courses. |        |                 |        |                              |        | In extension and correspondence courses. |
|--|------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|--------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|--|
|  | Regular session. |        | Summer session. |        | Total, excluding duplicates. |        | Regular session.   |        | Summer session. |        | Total, excluding duplicates. |        |  |
|  | Men.             | Women. | Men.            | Women. | Men.                         | Women. | Men.               | Women. | Men.            | Women. | Men.                         | Women. |  |
| 1  | 2                | 3      | 4               | 5      | 6                            | 7      | 8                  | 9      | 10              | 11     | 12                           | 13     | 14                                       |
| Conway, Ark.                                     | 15               | 17     | 15              | 10     | 15                           | 17     | 15                 | 17     | 15              | 10     | 15                           | 17     | 1  |
| Fresno, Calif.                                   | 15               | 20     | 6               | 5      | 15                           | 23     | 11                 | 19     | 6               | 5      | 11                           | 22     | -----                                    |
| San Jose, Calif.                                 | 14               | 44     | 5               | 18     | 15                           | 52     | 14                 | 44     | 5               | 18     | 15                           | 52     | -----                                    |
| Santa Barbara, Calif.                            | 8                | 15     | 8               | 16     | 14                           | 23     | 5                  | 13     | 8               | 16     | 13                           | 21     | 4  |
| Greeley, Colo.                                   | 40               | 34     | 62              | 40     | 62                           | 40     | 40                 | 34     | 62              | 40     | 62                           | 40     | 57                                       |
| Gunnison, Colo.                                  | 17               | 33     | 28              | 35     | 28                           | 35     | 17                 | 33     | 28              | 35     | 28                           | 35     | 26                                       |
| Athens, Ga. <sup>1</sup>                         | 8                | 42     | 0               | 0      | 8                            | 42     | 8                  | 42     | 0               | 0      | 8                            | 42     | 1  |
| Valdosta, Ga.                                    | 5                | 21     | 4               | 10     | 5                            | 22     | 1                  | 5      | 4               | 10     | 5                            | 15     | -----                                    |
| Carbondale, Ill.                                 | 23               | 24     | 23              | 24     | 23                           | 24     | 22                 | 23     | 22              | 23     | 22                           | 23     | 0  |
| Charleston, Ill.                                 | 15               | 24     | 16              | 31     | 20                           | 38     | 11                 | 17     | 16              | 31     | 20                           | 38     | -----                                    |
| Chicago, Ill.                                    | 8                | 8      | 10              | 5      | 10                           | 8      | 8                  | 8      | 10              | 5      | 10                           | 8      | -----                                    |
| Do.  | 7                | 18     | 3               | 13     | 7                            | 20     | 1                  | 9      | 2               | 10     | 3                            | 10     | -----                                    |
| De Kalb, Ill.                                    | 20               | 29     | 14              | 18     | 21                           | 30     | 19                 | 29     | 14              | 18     | 21                           | 30     | 0  |
| Macomb, Ill.                                     | 20               | 20     | 22              | 20     | 22                           | 20     | 14                 | 14     | 15              | 15     | 15                           | 15     | 7  |
| Normal, Ill.                                     | 20               | 47     | 50              | 53     | 51                           | 61     | 26                 | 36     | 45              | 64     | 46                           | 68     | 1  |
| Angola, Ind.                                     | 19               | 5      | 22              | 9      | 22                           | 9      | 4                  | 4      | 7               | 8      | 7                            | 8      | -----                                    |
| Danville, Ind.                                   | 12               | 7      | 17              | 19     | 17                           | 19     | 12                 | 7      | 17              | 19     | 17                           | 19     | -----                                    |
| Indianapolis, Ind.                               | 1                | 30     | 0               | 32     | 1                            | 62     | 0                  | 25     | 0               | 32     | 0                            | 57     | -----                                    |
| Muncie, Ind.                                     | 14               | 10     | 23              | 21     | 23                           | 22     | 14                 | 10     | 23              | 21     | 23                           | 22     | 12                                       |
| Terre Haute, Ind.                                | 36               | 26     | 45              | 47     | 45                           | 47     | 36                 | 26     | 45              | 47     | 45                           | 47     | -----                                    |
| Cedar Falls, Iowa.                               | 67               | 85     | 102             | 100    | 102                          | 101    | 67                 | 85     | 102             | 100    | 102                          | 101    | 4  |
| Emporia, Kans.                                   | 32               | 55     | 42              | 68     | 42                           | 68     | 32                 | 55     | 42              | 68     | 42                           | 68     | ( <sup>1</sup> )                         |
| Hays, Kans. <sup>1</sup>                         | 25               | 23     | 25              | 23     | 25                           | 23     | 25                 | 23     | 25              | 23     | 25                           | 23     | -----                                    |
| Pittsburg, Kans.                                 | 51               | 34     | 72              | 42     | 72                           | 42     | 51                 | 34     | 72              | 42     | 72                           | 42     | ( <sup>1</sup> )                         |
| Natchitoches, La.                                | 19               | 16     | 32              | 19     | 32                           | 19     | 19                 | 16     | 32              | 19     | 32                           | 19     | 24                                       |
| Boston, Mass.                                    | 6                | 22     | 0               | 0      | 6                            | 22     | 6                  | 15     | 0               | 0      | 6                            | 15     | -----                                    |
| Do.  | 18               | 6      | 0               | 0      | 18                           | 6      | 18                 | 6      | 0               | 0      | 18                           | 6      | 0  |
| Bridgewater, Mass.                               | 8                | 27     | 0               | 0      | 8                            | 27     | 7                  | 27     | 0               | 0      | 7                            | 27     | 0  |
| Framingham, Mass.                                | 8                | 34     | 0               | 0      | 8                            | 34     | 8                  | 34     | 0               | 0      | 8                            | 34     | 0  |
| Salem, Mass.                                     | 10               | 26     | 0               | 0      | 10                           | 26     | 10                 | 26     | 0               | 0      | 10                           | 26     | 0  |
| Worcester, Mass.                                 | 6                | 13     | 0               | 0      | 6                            | 13     | 5                  | 11     | 0               | 0      | 5                            | 11     | -----                                    |
| Detroit, Mich.                                   | 52               | 108    | 17              | 28     | 52                           | 108    | 52                 | 108    | 17              | 28     | 52                           | 108    | -----                                    |
| Kalamazoo, Mich.                                 | 34               | 47     | 28              | 56     | 45                           | 65     | 34                 | 47     | 28              | 56     | 45                           | 65     | 26                                       |
| Marquette, Mich.                                 | 19               | 20     | 24              | 17     | 27                           | 24     | 19                 | 20     | 24              | 17     | 27                           | 24     | 19                                       |
| Mount Pleasant, Mich.                            | 19               | 25     | 38              | 40     | 38                           | 40     | 19                 | 25     | 38              | 40     | 38                           | 40     | 24                                       |
| Ypsilanti, Mich.                                 | 37               | 66     | 34              | 70     | 49                           | 99     | 37                 | 66     | 34              | 70     | 49                           | 99     | 43                                       |
| Hattiesburg, Miss.                               | 9                | 20     | 14              | 24     | 14                           | 24     | 9                  | 20     | 14              | 24     | 14                           | 24     | -----                                    |
| Cape Girardeau, Mo.                              | 25               | 24     | 27              | 28     | 32                           | 33     | 25                 | 24     | 27              | 28     | 32                           | 33     | 0  |
| Jefferson City, Mo.                              | 14               | 18     | 14              | 18     | 14                           | 18     | 3                  | 5      | 2               | 4      | 3                            | 6      | 3  |
| Kirksville, Mo.                                  | 28               | 17     | 30              | 21     | 30                           | 21     | 28                 | 17     | 30              | 21     | 30                           | 21     | 6  |
| Maryville, Mo.                                   | 19               | 15     | 26              | 30     | 26                           | 30     | 19                 | 15     | 26              | 30     | 26                           | 30     | 29                                       |
| St. Louis, Mo.                                   | 36               | 29     | 15              | 12     | 36                           | 29     | 36                 | 29     | 15              | 12     | 36                           | 29     | -----                                    |
| Springfield, Mo.                                 | 30               | 38     | 39              | 46     | 39                           | 46     | 30                 | 38     | 39              | 46     | 39                           | 46     | 39                                       |
| Warrensburg, Mo.                                 | 22               | 25     | 31              | 48     | 31                           | 48     | 22                 | 25     | 31              | 48     | 31                           | 48     | -----                                    |
| Chadron, Nebr.                                   | 13               | 17     | 15              | 15     | 15                           | 17     | 13                 | 17     | 15              | 15     | 15                           | 17     | 4  |
| Kearney, Nebr.                                   | 17               | 28     | 27              | 50     | 27                           | 50     | 17                 | 28     | 27              | 50     | 27                           | 50     | 22                                       |
| Peru, Nebr.                                      | 17               | 20     | 21              | 25     | 21                           | 25     | 16                 | 20     | 21              | 25     | 21                           | 25     | ( <sup>1</sup> )                         |
| Wayne, Nebr.                                     | 17               | 15     | 23              | 17     | 23                           | 17     | 17                 | 15     | 23              | 17     | 23                           | 17     | -----                                    |
| East Las Vegas, N. Mex.                          | 9                | 13     | 9               | 13     | 9                            | 13     | 1                  | 1      | 8               | 12     | 9                            | 13     | 3  |
| Silver City, N. Mex.                             | 5                | 15     | 13              | 18     | 13                           | 18     | 5                  | 15     | 13              | 18     | 13                           | 18     | 6  |
| Albany, N. Y.                                    | 33               | 37     | 22              | 17     | 43                           | 44     | 29                 | 33     | 22              | 16     | 39                           | 44     | 6  |
| Buffalo, N. Y.                                   | 14               | 50     | 20              | 12     | 34                           | 62     | 14                 | 50     | 20              | 12     | 34                           | 62     | 18                                       |
| Greenville, N. C.                                | 6                | 24     | 8               | 14     | 10                           | 31     | 6                  | 24     | 8               | 14     | 10                           | 31     | -----                                    |
| Valley City, N. Dak.                             | 13               | 37     | 22              | 39     | 24                           | 56     | 13                 | 29     | 22              | 31     | 24                           | 48     | 18                                       |
| Bowling Green, Ohio.                             | 17               | 12     | 20              | 18     | 25                           | 23     | 16                 | 11     | 20              | 18     | 24                           | 22     | 2  |
| Kent, Ohio.                                      | 15               | 26     | 29              | 42     | 29                           | 49     | 12                 | 26     | 28              | 42     | 29                           | 49     | 3  |
| Ada, Okla.                                       | 12               | 18     | 20              | 9      | 32                           | 27     | 10                 | 17     | 20              | 9      | 30                           | 26     | 2  |
| Alva, Okla.                                      | 13               | 10     | 26              | 12     | 26                           | 12     | 13                 | 10     | 19              | 12     | 19                           | 12     | 1  |
| Durant, Okla.                                    | 7                | 13     | 31              | 6      | 31                           | 13     | 7                  | 13     | 31              | 6      | 31                           | 13     | 11                                       |
| Edmond, Okla.                                    | 17               | 18     | 17              | 3      | 34                           | 21     | 17                 | 18     | 17              | 3      | 34                           | 21     | 16                                       |
| Tablequah, Okla.                                 | 10               | 12     | 10              | 5      | 20                           | 17     | 10                 | 12     | 10              | 5      | 20                           | 17     | 0  |
| Weatherford, Okla.                               | 10               | 12     | 23              | 14     | 23                           | 14     | 9                  | 11     | 22              | 13     | 22                           | 13     | 0  |
| Providence, R. I. <sup>1</sup>                   | 7                | 74     | 5               | 12     | 7                            | 74     | 7                  | 74     | 5               | 12     | 7                            | 74     | 9  |

<sup>1</sup> Figures for 1920.<sup>2</sup> Regular teachers give extension and correspondence courses.

TABLE 21.—*Teachers colleges—Instructors, 1921-22—Continued.*

| Location (for name of institution see Table 20). | In all courses.  |        |                 |        |                              |        | In normal courses. |        |                 |        |                              |        | In extension and correspondence courses. |
|--|------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|--------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|--|
|  | Regular session. |        | Summer session. |        | Total, excluding duplicates. |        | Regular session.   |        | Summer session. |        | Total, excluding duplicates. |        |  |
|  | Men.             | Women. | Men.            | Women. | Men.                         | Women. | Men.               | Women. | Men.            | Women. | Men.                         | Women. |  |
| 1  | 2                | 3      | 4               | 5      | 6                            | 7      | 8                  | 9      | 10              | 11     | 12                           | 13     | 14                                       |
| Orangeburg, S. C.                                | 36               | 16     | 8               | 7      | 44                           | 23     | 5                  | 3      | 4               | 3      | 9                            | 6      |  |
| Aberdeen, S. Dak.                                | 31               | 46     | 28              | 36     | 35                           | 51     | 24                 | 25     | 24              | 30     | 31                           | 35     |  |
| Springfield, S. Dak.                             | 11               | 15     | 9               | 8      | 14                           | 20     | 9                  | 13     | 9               | 8      | 14                           | 15     |  |
| Nashville, Tenn.                                 | 28               | 17     | 48              | 33     | 48                           | 33     | 27                 | 17     | 47              | 30     | 47                           | 33     | 2  |
| Canyon, Tex.                                     | 22               | 30     | 28              | 33     | 31                           | 40     | 22                 | 30     | 28              | 33     | 31                           | 40     | 0  |
| Commerce, Tex.                                   | 17               | 24     | 44              | 32     | 61                           | 56     | 17                 | 24     | 44              | 32     | 61                           | 56     |  |
| Denton, Tex.                                     | 44               | 34     | 67              | 50     | 67                           | 50     | 44                 | 34     | 67              | 50     | 67                           | 50     | 0  |
| Huntsville, Tex.                                 | 23               | 24     | 33              | 26     | 33                           | 26     | 22                 | 18     | 33              | 26     | 33                           | 26     |  |
| Prairie View, Tex.                               | 51               | 38     | 51              | 38     | 51                           | 38     | 23                 | 23     | 23              | 23     | 23                           | 23     |  |
| San Marcos, Tex.                                 | 25               | 17     | 30              | 17     | 37                           | 29     | 25                 | 17     | 30              | 17     | 37                           | 29     |  |
| East Radford, Va.                                | 7                | 16     | 12              | 36     | 12                           | 40     | 7                  | 16     | 12              | 36     | 12                           | 40     | 1  |
| Farmville, Va.                                   | 7                | 34     | 4               | 18     | 8                            | 44     | 7                  | 34     | 3               | 15     | 7                            | 41     | 0  |
| Fredericksburg, Va.                              | 3                | 25     | 4               | 13     | 4                            | 33     | 3                  | 15     | 4               | 11     | 4                            | 28     |  |
| Harrisonburg, Va.                                | 8                | 22     | 13              | 20     | 13                           | 31     | 8                  | 22     | 13              | 20     | 13                           | 31     |  |
| Huntington, W. Va.                               | 16               | 24     | 16              | 24     | 16                           | 30     | 15                 | 17     | 16              | 24     | 16                           | 24     | 3  |
| Institute, W. Va.                                | 33               | 3      | 10              | 2      | 33                           | 3      | 7                  | 3      | 10              | 2      | 10                           | 3      | 0  |
| Menomonie, Wis.                                  | 16               | 23     | 14              | 16     | 16                           | 24     | 16                 | 23     | 14              | 16     | 16                           | 24     |  |

TABLE 22.—*Teachers colleges—Students, 1921-22.*

[Including teacher-training institutions offering four years' work above the secondary school and granting degrees.]

| Location (for name of institution, see Table 20). | Resident students in all courses. |        |                 |        |                              |        | Resident students in normal courses. |        |                 |        |                              |        | Students in extension and correspondence courses. | Attendance weeks of resident students in teacher-training courses. |
|---|-----------------------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|---|--|
|   | Regular session.                  |        | Summer session. |        | Total, excluding duplicates. |        | Regular session.                     |        | Summer session. |        | Total, excluding duplicates. |        |   |  |
|   | Men.                              | Women. | Men.            | Women. | Men.                         | Women. | Men.                                 | Women. | Men.            | Women. | Men.                         | Women. |   |  |
|   | 2                                 | 3      | 4               | 5      | 6                            | 7      | 8                                    | 9      | 10              | 11     | 12                           | 13     | 14  | 15   |
| Conway, Ark.                                      | 180                               | 499    | 200             | 320    | 220                          | 750    | 180                                  | 499    | 200             | 320    | 220                          | 750    | 707   | 15,562   |
| Fresno, Calif.                                    | 203                               | 734    | 129             | 159    | 322                          | 847    | 31                                   | 405    | 5               | 121    | 36                           | 508    |   |  |
| San Jose, Calif.                                  | 101                               | 890    | 25              | 352    | 123                          | 1,164  | 44                                   | 767    | 25              | 352    | 66                           | 1,051  | 94  | 9,972  |
| Santa Barbara, Calif.                             | 133                               | 240    | 84              | 114    | 180                          | 322    | 69                                   | 185    | 43              | 86     | 217                          |        | 1,554   | 42,787   |
| Greeley, Colo.                                    | 271                               | 947    | 131             | 1,755  | 402                          | 2,702  | 128                                  | 685    | 131             | 1,755  | 269                          | 2,420  | 1,375   | 12,801   |
| Gunnison, Colo.                                   | 36                                | 150    | 68              | 515    | 104                          | 665    | 36                                   | 136    | 68              | 509    | 104                          | 645    | 160   |  |
| Athens, Ga.                                       | 110                               | 1,667  | 0               | 0      | 110                          | 1,667  | 110                                  | 1,667  | 0               | 0      | 110                          | 1,667  | 0   | 3,780  |
| Valdosta, Ga.                                     | 2                                 | 233    | 8               | 160    | 10                           | 393    | 0                                    | 77     | 8               | 160    | 8                            | 237    | 0   | 43,668   |
| Carbondale, Ill.                                  | 452                               | 501    | 359             | 714    | 810                          | 1,215  | 397                                  | 445    | 345             | 705    | 742                          | 1,150  | 0   | 18,571   |
| Charleston, Ill.                                  | 200                               | 440    | 197             | 919    | 332                          | 1,145  | 77                                   | 272    | 197             | 919    | 219                          | 977    |   | 6,252  |
| Chicago, Ill.                                     | 48                                | 115    | 14              | 50     | 62                           | 165    | 48                                   | 115    | 14              | 50     | 62                           | 165    |   | 9,778  |
| Do.   | 0                                 | 264    | 0               | 86     | 0                            | 349    | 0                                    | 264    | 0               | 86     | 0                            | 349    | 0   |  |
| De Kalb, Ill.                                     | 82                                | 320    | 65              | 700    | 95                           | 900    | 62                                   | 297    | 65              | 700    | 75                           | 877    | 0   |  |
| Macomb, Ill.                                      | 165                               | 423    | 114             | 801    | 236                          | 1,054  | 113                                  | 340    | 93              | 709    | 168                          | 891    | 729   | 23,112   |
| Normal, Ill.                                      | 320                               | 663    | 343             | 2,269  | 603                          | 2,927  | 216                                  | 536    | 343             | 2,269  | 499                          | 2,800  | 240   | 40,038   |
| Angola, Ind.                                      | 832                               | 187    | 139             | 358    | 928                          | 419    | 98                                   | 165    | 139             | 358    | 194                          | 397    |   |  |
| Danville, Ind.                                    | 108                               | 86     | 500             | 631    | 608                          | 717    | 91                                   | 69     | 478             | 605    | 569                          | 674    |   |  |
| Indianapolis, Ind.                                | 0                                 | 685    | 0               | 260    | 0                            | 945    | 0                                    | 677    | 0               | 260    | 0                            | 937    | 0   |  |
| Muncie, Ind.                                      | 398                               | 533    | 328             | 775    | 500                          | 1,110  | 388                                  | 533    | 328             | 775    | 500                          | 1,110  | 135   |  |
| Terre Haute, Ind.                                 | 1,034                             | 1,857  | 650             | 1,137  | 1,984                        | 2,994  | 1,034                                | 1,857  | 650             | 1,137  | 1,984                        | 2,994  | 1,190   | 125,520  |
| Cedar Falls, Iowa.                                | 375                               | 1,633  | 418             | 3,406  | 709                          | 4,081  | 375                                  | 1,633  | 418             | 3,406  | 709                          | 4,081  |   |  |
| Emporia, Kans.                                    | 188                               | 608    | 311             | 2,088  | 499                          | 2,696  | 164                                  | 517    | 300             | 2,025  | 464                          | 2,542  | 605   |  |
| Hays, Kans.                                       | 1,204                             | 1,067  | 150             | 1,768  | 1,204                        | 1,067  | 175                                  | 1,872  | 150             | 1,768  | 175                          | 1,872  | 1,207   | 44,453   |
| Pittsburg, Kans.                                  | 871                               | 831    | 881             | 1,986  | 1,511                        | 2,639  | 295                                  | 506    | 422             | 1,099  | 627                          | 2,072  | 1,207   | 25,710   |
| Natchitoches, La.                                 | 83                                | 578    | 172             | 1,958  | 226                          | 1,302  | 83                                   | 578    | 172             | 1,958  | 226                          | 1,302  | 1,278   | 11,256   |
| Boston, Mass.                                     | 16                                | 289    | 0               | 0      | 16                           | 289    | 16                                   | 289    | 0               | 0      | 16                           | 289    | 0   |  |
| Do.   | 174                               | 1,211  | 0               | 0      | 174                          | 1,211  | 174                                  | 1,211  | 0               | 0      | 174                          | 1,211  | 0   |  |
| Bridgewater, Mass.                                | 12                                | 411    | 0               | 0      | 12                           | 411    | 12                                   | 411    | 0               | 0      | 12                           | 411    | 0   | 15,732   |
| Framingham, Mass.                                 | 0                                 | 503    | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 503    | 0                                    | 503    | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 503    | 0   | 19,114   |
| Salem, Mass.                                      | 19                                | 302    | 0               | 0      | 19                           | 302    | 19                                   | 302    | 0               | 0      | 19                           | 302    | 0   | 10,620   |
| Wareham, Mass.                                    | 0                                 | 169    | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 169    | 0                                    | 169    | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 169    | 0   | 6,318  |
| Worcester, Mass.                                  | 0                                 | 109    | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 109    | 0                                    | 109    | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 109    | 0   |  |
| Detroit, Mich.                                    | 281                               | 3,244  | 64              | 1,141  | 345                          | 4,385  | 281                                  | 3,244  | 64              | 1,141  | 345                          | 4,385  | 0   | 130,130  |

|                         |     |       |     |       |     |       |     |       |     |       |     |       |       |        |
|-------------------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-------|--------|
| Kalamazoo, Mich.        | 495 | 1,079 | 337 | 1,291 | 800 | 2,220 | 420 | 950   | 337 | 1,291 | 725 | 2,091 | 3,257 | 23,910 |
| Marquette, Mich.        | 168 | 247   | 247 | 1,451 | 363 | 1,136 | 110 | 390   | 158 | 1,451 | 232 | 1,102 | 345   | 37,386 |
| Mount Pleasant, Mich.   | 244 | 531   | 330 | 1,253 | 565 | 1,750 | 244 | 531   | 330 | 1,253 | 565 | 1,750 | 892   | 67,638 |
| Ypsilanti, Mich.        | 309 | 1,451 | 251 | 2,096 | 530 | 3,331 | 309 | 1,451 | 251 | 2,096 | 530 | 3,331 | 1,199 | 17,200 |
| Hattiesburg, Miss.      | 273 | 704   | 104 | 539   | 377 | 1,243 | 199 | 330   | 633 | 1,243 | 300 | 1,164 | 202   | 2,092  |
| Cape Girardeau, Mo.     | 234 | 363   | 273 | 799   | 374 | 1,863 | 234 | 363   | 273 | 799   | 374 | 1,863 | 5     | 29,722 |
| Jefferson City, Mo.     | 245 | 318   | 26  | 65    | 261 | 378   | 4   | 43    | 8   | 27    | 12  | 70    | 556   | 18,749 |
| Kirksville, Mo.         | 250 | 560   | 275 | 1,029 | 462 | 1,367 | 220 | 500   | 250 | 918   | 417 | 1,230 | 527   | 6,752  |
| Maryville, Mo.          | 210 | 371   | 209 | 825   | 344 | 1,367 | 120 | 235   | 145 | 664   | 17  | 1,230 | 527   | 15,780 |
| St. Louis, Mo.          | 299 | 1,358 | 31  | 573   | 105 | 1,806 | 120 | 235   | 145 | 664   | 17  | 1,230 | 527   | 4,728  |
| Springfield, Mo.        | 299 | 537   | 302 | 989   | 483 | 1,307 | 172 | 326   | 226 | 763   | 315 | 1,806 | 479   | 13,068 |
| Warrensburg, Mo.        | 148 | 450   | 179 | 1,117 | 327 | 1,567 | 148 | 450   | 179 | 1,117 | 327 | 1,567 | 881   | 2,946  |
| Chadron, Nebr.          | 113 | 256   | 37  | 287   | 150 | 543   | 17  | 123   | 7   | 207   | 24  | 1,339 | 34    | 10,872 |
| Kearney, Nebr.          | 244 | 459   | 240 | 1,499 | 418 | 1,793 | 103 | 318   | 169 | 524   | 175 | 1,339 | 34    | 37,128 |
| Peru, Nebr.             | 125 | 190   | 116 | 524   | 175 | 1,000 | 103 | 318   | 169 | 524   | 175 | 1,000 | 34    | 69,304 |
| Wayne, Nebr.            | 200 | 350   | 150 | 763   | 300 | 1,000 | 200 | 350   | 150 | 763   | 300 | 1,000 | 34    | 42,756 |
| East Las Vegas, N. Mex. | 89  | 187   | 288 | 712   | 377 | 899   | 9   | 46    | 143 | 390   | 152 | 1,292 | 865   | 51,092 |
| Silver City, N. Mex.    | 79  | 154   | 100 | 494   | 156 | 572   | 7   | 53    | 51  | 270   | 67  | 1,088 | 206   | 19,099 |
| Albany, N. Y.           | 79  | 638   | 176 | 641   | 245 | 1,189 | 79  | 638   | 176 | 641   | 245 | 1,189 | 243   | 8,136  |
| Buffalo, N. Y.          | 125 | 675   | 100 | 1,000 | 225 | 1,125 | 65  | 650   | 100 | 1,000 | 165 | 1,100 | 1,025 | 14,424 |
| Greenville, N. C.       | 0   | 318   | 8   | 204   | 8   | 586   | 0   | 260   | 3   | 147   | 3   | 1,388 | 0     | 9,072  |
| Valley City, N. Dak.    | 132 | 604   | 98  | 827   | 192 | 1,337 | 114 | 547   | 98  | 827   | 174 | 1,280 | 193   | 25,977 |
| Bowling Green, Ohio.    | 105 | 384   | 244 | 1,256 | 283 | 1,283 | 99  | 382   | 244 | 1,256 | 277 | 1,291 | 162   | 35,710 |
| Kent, Ohio.             | 87  | 397   | 541 | 3,118 | 550 | 3,149 | 78  | 366   | 541 | 3,118 | 541 | 3,118 | 529   | 39,427 |
| Ada, Okla.              | 327 | 644   | 302 | 1,204 | 499 | 1,405 | 327 | 644   | 302 | 1,204 | 499 | 1,405 | 504   | 33,822 |
| Alva, Okla.             | 208 | 400   | 300 | 800   | 406 | 1,002 | 139 | 211   | 201 | 489   | 286 | 579   | 110   | 13,068 |
| Durant, Okla.           | 344 | 678   | 603 | 1,336 | 865 | 1,711 | 242 | 540   | 389 | 921   | 587 | 1,292 | 865   | 9,247  |
| Edmond, Okla.           | 264 | 688   | 720 | 999   | 984 | 1,687 | 81  | 307   | 140 | 781   | 221 | 1,088 | 300   | 40,763 |
| Tahlequah, Okla.        | 188 | 351   | 251 | 904   | 373 | 1,206 | 60  | 121   | 162 | 487   | 207 | 523   | 806   | 10,872 |
| Weatherford, Okla.      | 189 | 322   | 141 | 710   | 275 | 892   | 132 | 225   | 106 | 491   | 200 | 653   | 156   | 37,128 |
| Providence, R. I.       | 13  | 454   | 12  | 187   | 13  | 454   | 13  | 448   | 12  | 187   | 13  | 448   | 1325  | 69,304 |
| Orangeburg, S. C.       | 246 | 289   | 77  | 513   | 323 | 802   | 33  | 44    | 6   | 23    | 39  | 67    | 151   | 42,756 |
| Aberdeen, S. Dak.       | 437 | 648   | 140 | 863   | 502 | 1,359 | 405 | 610   | 125 | 817   | 459 | 1,302 | 151   | 51,092 |
| Springfield, S. Dak.    | 70  | 240   | 35  | 208   | 85  | 363   | 52  | 210   | 30  | 193   | 64  | 321   | 77    | 14,424 |
| Nashville, Tenn.        | 204 | 451   | 449 | 1,457 | 578 | 1,908 | 204 | 451   | 449 | 1,457 | 578 | 1,908 | 534   | 19,099 |
| Canyon, Tex.            | 222 | 378   | 356 | 979   | 578 | 1,357 | 222 | 378   | 356 | 979   | 578 | 1,357 | 0     | 8,136  |
| Comanche, Tex.          | 170 | 239   | 356 | 841   | 528 | 1,008 | 170 | 239   | 356 | 841   | 528 | 1,008 | 0     | 42,756 |
| Huntsville, Tex.        | 428 | 948   | 575 | 2,061 | 990 | 2,738 | 428 | 948   | 575 | 2,061 | 990 | 2,738 | 0     | 51,092 |
| Padaria View, Tex.      | 300 | 604   | 368 | 1,106 | 668 | 1,710 | 283 | 595   | 368 | 1,106 | 651 | 1,701 | 55    | 14,424 |
| San Marcos, Tex.        | 366 | 301   | 117 | 400   | 483 | 701   | 74  | 87    | 74  | 186   | 148 | 1,701 | 0     | 19,099 |
| East Rutherford, Va.    | 246 | 611   | 303 | 1,487 | 345 | 1,750 | 246 | 611   | 303 | 1,487 | 345 | 1,750 | 0     | 9,072  |
| Farmville, Va.          | 0   | 231   | 32  | 1,235 | 32  | 1,466 | 0   | 211   | 12  | 771   | 12  | 982   | 190   | 18,786 |
| Fredericksburg, Va.     | 0   | 629   | 4   | 581   | 4   | 1,190 | 0   | 479   | 4   | 431   | 4   | 890   | 2     | 69,304 |
| Harrisonburg, Va.       | 0   | 198   | 0   | 344   | 0   | 535   | 0   | 198   | 0   | 162   | 0   | 353   | 0     | 42,756 |
| Harrisburg, Va.         | 0   | 384   | 35  | 856   | 35  | 1,240 | 0   | 384   | 35  | 856   | 35  | 1,240 | 0     | 51,092 |
| Huntington, W. Va.      | 135 | 468   | 197 | 879   | 332 | 1,312 | 0   | 132   | 30  | 297   | 60  | 349   | 190   | 14,424 |
| Institute, W. Va.       | 130 | 198   | 34  | 297   | 140 | 475   | 30  | 52    | 30  | 297   | 60  | 349   | 190   | 9,072  |
| Menominee, Wis.         | 262 | 274   | 213 | 119   | 429 | 363   | 250 | 270   | 213 | 119   | 417 | 359   | 2     | 18,786 |

Figures for 1920.

Includes 59 men and 30 women normal students in the regular session from Vanderbilt University who spent one-third or less time at Peabody

TABLE 23.—Teachers colleges—Property and income, 1921-22.

[Including teacher-training institutions offering four years' work above the secondary school and granting degrees.]

| Location (for name of institution see Table 20). | Bound volumes in library. | Value of library, apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds and buildings. | Endowment funds. | Received from students. |                   | From productive funds. | Public funds for—  |                   | Receipts from all other sources. | Total receipts. |
|--|---------------------------|--|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|
|  |                           |  |                                 |                  | Tuition, etc.           | Board, room, etc. |                        | Increase of plant. | Current expenses. |                                  |                 |
| 1  | 2                         | 3  | 4                               | 5                | 6                       | 7                 | 8                      | 9                  | 10                | 11                               | 12              |
| Conway, Ark.                                     | 6,000                     | \$35,210   | \$314,230                       | 0                | \$6,567                 | \$34,959          | 0                      | 0                  | \$79,794          | \$909                            | \$112,229       |
| Fresno, Calif.                                   | 10,961                    | 38,500   | 430,000                         | 0                | 4,889                   | 0                 | 0                      | 0                  | 151,583           | 1,010                            | 157,492         |
| San Jose, Calif.                                 | 21,483                    | 97,000   | 550,000                         | 0                | 3,867                   | 0                 | 0                      | \$231,500          | 224,818           | 0                                | 460,185         |
| Santa Barbara, Calif.                            | 6,047                     | (1)  | 199,178                         | 0                | 4,519                   | 0                 | 0                      | 0                  | 108,709           | 0                                | 113,228         |
| Greeley, Colo.                                   | 58,000                    | 112,074  | 803,908                         | 0                | 94,138                  | 38,225            | 0                      | 91,019             | 262,879           | 35,784                           | 522,045         |
| Gunnison, Colo.                                  | 10,000                    | 50,000   | 205,500                         | 0                | 13,444                  | 38,242            | 0                      | 42,841             | 98,110            | 0                                | 192,637         |
| Athens, Ga.                                      | 9,046                     | 20,000   | 625,000                         | 0                | 6,920                   | 70,204            | 0                      | 63,000             | 63,000            | 0                                | 140,124         |
| Valdosta, Ga.                                    | 8,764                     | 51,000   | 356,000                         | 0                | 2,365                   | 24,441            | 0                      | 69,353             | 35,000            | 27,218                           | 158,377         |
| Carbondale, Ill.                                 | 37,000                    | 34,376   | 552,840                         | 0                | 6,766                   | 23,600            | 0                      | 0                  | 185,473           | 4,964                            | 220,803         |
| Charleston, Ill.                                 | 23,110                    | 133,600  | 402,481                         | 0                | 0                       | 34,141            | 0                      | 0                  | 183,045           | 0                                | 217,186         |
| Chicago, Ill.                                    | 2,446                     | 12,870   | 123,913                         | \$584            | 50,916                  | 85,528            | \$43                   | \$672              | 0                 | 0                                | 137,159         |
| Do.  | 24,951                    | 149,444  | 681,440                         | 0                | 3,868                   | 45,688            | 0                      | 0                  | 292,368           | 0                                | 251,916         |
| De Kalb, Ill.                                    | 19,300                    | 82,046   | 642,205                         | 0                | 0                       | 0                 | 0                      | 0                  | 181,900           | 0                                | 181,900         |
| Macomb, Ill.                                     | 41,000                    | 103,121  | 803,773                         | 0                | 12,317                  | 43,008            | 0                      | 18,100             | 275,480           | 33,404                           | 382,289         |
| Normal, Ill.                                     | 4,260                     | 17,600   | 70,000                          | 0                | 75,974                  | 3,571             | 0                      | 0                  | 0                 | 0                                | 79,545          |
| Angola, Ind.                                     | 3,000                     | 25,000   | 110,000                         | 11,500           | 38,804                  | 0                 | 575                    | 0                  | 0                 | 0                                | 40,379          |
| Danville, Ind.                                   | 8,615                     | 32,000   | 195,000                         | 5,000            | 59,631                  | 45,311            | 1,235                  | 0                  | 0                 | 3,175                            | 108,752         |
| Indianapolis, Ind.                               | 9,000                     | 25,000   | 150,000                         | 0                | 31,435                  | 0                 | 0                      | 0                  | 0                 | 0                                | (1)             |
| Muncie, Ind.                                     | 90,086                    | 112,000  | 1,689,326                       | 0                | 102,926                 | 36,243            | 0                      | 0                  | 274,328           | 5,200                            | 340,961         |
| Terre Haute, Ind.                                | 65,000                    | 247,000  | 1,140,500                       | 0                | 169,317                 | 0                 | 11,395                 | 3,700              | 683,000           | 10,458                           | 836,327         |
| Cedar Falls, Iowa                                | 60,850                    | 110,000  | 1,620,000                       | 250,000          | 18,000                  | 0                 | 0                      | 12,000             | 308,708           | 15,501                           | 504,921         |
| Emporia, Kans.                                   | 15,000                    | 40,000   | 1,760,000                       | 0                | 18,000                  | 0                 | 0                      | 81,300             | 232,500           | 40,000                           | 155,000         |
| Hays, Kans.                                      | 12,000                    | 120,000  | 1,031,000                       | 0                | 119,480                 | 0                 | 0                      | 95,000             | 126,000           | 0                                | 433,280         |
| Pittsburg, Kans.                                 | 17,720                    | 202,993  | 428,250                         | 0                | 18,009                  | 126,284           | 0                      | 0                  | 126,000           | 0                                | 365,273         |
| Natchitoches, La.                                | 6,000                     | 16,200   | 387,075                         | 0                | 900                     | 0                 | 0                      | 0                  | 51,385            | 0                                | 51,385          |
| Boston, Mass.                                    | 3,000                     | 17,550   | 475,000                         | 1,500            | 400                     | 0                 | 0                      | 0                  | 73,525            | 1,150                            | 76,575          |
| Do.  | 10,000                    | (1)  | 871,975                         | 0                | 1,600                   | 63,858            | 0                      | 0                  | 129,208           | 5,767                            | 199,233         |
| Bridgewater, Mass.                               | 5,680                     | 20,300   | 376,073                         | 0                | 1,400                   | 104,942           | 0                      | 7,186              | 228,135           | 6,276                            | 348,139         |
| Framingham, Mass.                                | 7,800                     | 50,000   | 850,000                         | 0                | 350                     | 6                 | 0                      | 0                  | 117,700           | 0                                | 118,050         |
| Salem, Mass.                                     | 14,000                    | 50,000   | 225,000                         | 0                | 0                       | 6,492             | 0                      | 0                  | 70,010            | 0                                | 76,502          |
| Worcester, Mass.                                 | 10,300                    | 17,900   | 335,000                         | 0                | 1,625                   | 0                 | 0                      | 0                  | 180,990           | 0                                | 182,615         |
| Detroit, Mich.                                   | 25,000                    | 147,000  | 603,275                         | 0                | 0                       | 0                 | 0                      | 84,185             | 310,475           | 0                                | 394,660         |
| Kalamazoo, Mich.                                 | 24,495                    | 74,453   | 331,349                         | 0                | 17,664                  | 0                 | 0                      | 137,500            | 137,367           | 0                                | 282,531         |
| Marquette, Mich.                                 | 23,973                    | 106,432  | 342,000                         | 0                | 13,468                  | 0                 | 0                      | 140,000            | 310,677           | 0                                | 464,145         |

|                         |        |         |           |           |         |   |       |   |         |        |         |
|-------------------------|--------|---------|-----------|-----------|---------|---|-------|---|---------|--------|---------|
| Ypsilanti, Mich.        | 49,200 | 208,102 | 779,374   | 74,000    | 32,623  | 0 | 4,868 | 0 | 443,312 | 363    | 481,184 |
| Battleburg, Miss.       | 4,000  | 56,407  | 670,725   | 0         | 13,603  | 0 | 0     | 0 | 113,338 | 4,233  | 472,532 |
| Cape Girardeau, Mo.     | 32,430 | 178,000 | 1,326,000 | 0         | 17,927  | 0 | 0     | 0 | 170,022 | 2,722  | 251,888 |
| Jackson City, Mo.       | 5,000  | 6,000   | 219,000   | 0         | 2,810   | 0 | 0     | 0 | 122,000 | 5,048  | 262,844 |
| Kirksville, Mo.         | 23,000 | 121,724 | 280,676   | 0         | 41,660  | 0 | 0     | 0 | 148,003 | 1,000  | 211,883 |
| Maryville, Mo.          | 20,000 | 15,000  | 202,863   | 0         | 3,665   | 0 | 0     | 0 | 167,366 | 0      | 367,366 |
| St. Louis, Mo.          | 23,000 | 50,000  | 335,500   | 0         | 55,719  | 0 | 0     | 0 | 59,741  | 0      | 63,406  |
| Springfield, Mo.        | 43,000 | 100,000 | 425,000   | 0         | 52,778  | 0 | 0     | 0 | 176,066 | 32,528 | 283,616 |
| Warrensburg, Mo.        | 6,356  | 4,500   | 575,000   | 0         | 8,896   | 0 | 0     | 0 | 186,356 | 0      | 322,653 |
| Chadron, Nebr.          | 20,401 | 38,000  | 518,000   | 0         | 9,840   | 0 | 0     | 0 | 113,235 | 0      | 209,333 |
| Kearney, Nebr.          | 33,000 | 25,000  | 770,000   | 0         | 1,650   | 0 | 0     | 0 | 174,371 | 19,446 | 218,464 |
| Wayne, Nebr.            | 15,000 | 50,000  | 660,000   | 20,000    | 13,000  | 0 | 0     | 0 | 185,000 | 0      | 189,550 |
| East Las Vegas, N. Mex. | 6,500  | 46,000  | 321,000   | 0         | 17,203  | 0 | 0     | 0 | 124,000 | 0      | 145,000 |
| Silver City, N. Mex.    | 3,400  | 24,025  | 173,000   | 0         | 9,137   | 0 | 0     | 0 | 62,500  | 83,137 | 194,615 |
| Albany, N. Y.           | 6,222  | 42,000  | 585,000   | 0         | 0       | 0 | 0     | 0 | 62,723  | 2,404  | 99,027  |
| Buffalo, N. Y.          | 8,232  | 112,000 | 627,940   | 0         | 817     | 0 | 0     | 0 | 255,334 | 0      | 255,334 |
| Greenville, N. C.       | 2,460  | 103,086 | 499,047   | 0         | 4,902   | 0 | 0     | 0 | 164,781 | 0      | 165,998 |
| Valley City, N. Dak.    | 18,000 | 97,788  | 445,050   | (1)       | 26,000  | 0 | 0     | 0 | 105,000 | 487    | 263,207 |
| Bowling Green, Ohio     | 15,300 | 125,000 | 695,447   | 0         | 24,597  | 0 | 0     | 0 | 137,500 | 0      | 300,751 |
| Kent, Ohio              | 21,000 | 158,000 | 1,075,000 | 0         | 27,723  | 0 | 0     | 0 | 131,650 | 4,894  | 389,008 |
| Ada, Okla.              | 8,860  | 36,000  | 309,000   | 0         | 13,279  | 0 | 0     | 0 | 138,680 | 6,641  | 230,916 |
| Alva, Okla.             | 8,746  | 36,694  | 187,468   | 0         | 9,376   | 0 | 0     | 0 | 75,616  | 0      | 88,896  |
| Durant, Okla.           | 3,000  | 25,000  | 245,000   | 0         | 0       | 0 | 0     | 0 | 67,450  | 0      | 76,836  |
| Edmond, Okla.           | 16,212 | 45,987  | 228,685   | 0         | 12,896  | 0 | 0     | 0 | 90,580  | 0      | 90,580  |
| Tablets, Okla.          | 5,000  | 36,538  | 141,971   | 0         | 6,265   | 0 | 0     | 0 | 111,125 | 0      | 124,021 |
| Weatherford, Okla.      | 7,864  | 46,686  | 171,093   | 0         | 0       | 0 | 0     | 0 | 60,610  | 0      | 74,375  |
| Providence, R. I.       | 24,720 | 150,000 | 1,200,000 | 0         | 10,313  | 0 | 0     | 0 | 63,301  | 0      | 68,301  |
| Orangeburg, S. C.       | 3,000  | 101,775 | 609,500   | 0         | 4,690   | 0 | 0     | 0 | 81,000  | 0      | 91,313  |
| Aberdeen, S. Dak.       | 11,037 | 45,800  | 589,000   | (1)       | 33,836  | 0 | 0     | 0 | 70,450  | 37,055 | 112,195 |
| Springfield, S. Dak.    | 7,500  | 39,000  | 287,000   | (6)       | 8,878   | 0 | 0     | 0 | 171,200 | 4,200  | 303,054 |
| Nashville, Tenn.        | 42,000 | 180,000 | 1,519,810 | 0         | 68,000  | 0 | 0     | 0 | 56,000  | 5,717  | 64,000  |
| Canyon, Tex.            | 10,000 | 179,063 | 535,612   | 2,338,683 | 23,353  | 0 | 0     | 0 | 149,384 | 6,500  | 365,792 |
| Commerce, Tex.          | 20,000 | 87,945  | 405,650   | 0         | 30,000  | 0 | 0     | 0 | 183,840 | 1,721  | 242,746 |
| Denton, Tex.            | 20,000 | 78,000  | 489,500   | 0         | 37,764  | 0 | 0     | 0 | 171,950 | 0      | 195,803 |
| Huntsville, Tex.        | 20,000 | 85,000  | 325,100   | 0         | 37,764  | 0 | 0     | 0 | 229,000 | 0      | 274,000 |
| Prairie View, Tex.      | 2,708  | 3,000   | 543,050   | 0         | 122,681 | 0 | 0     | 0 | 194,500 | 0      | 239,764 |
| San Marcos, Tex.        | 15,000 | 8,500   | 301,250   | 0         | 22,808  | 0 | 0     | 0 | 288,368 | 21,436 | 432,785 |
| East Radford, Va.       | 6,000  | 65,000  | 345,000   | 0         | 4,251   | 0 | 0     | 0 | 186,440 | 0      | 218,386 |
| Farmville, Va.          | 10,198 | 60,000  | 530,000   | 566       | 10,309  | 0 | 0     | 0 | 67,788  | 4,531  | 140,411 |
| Fredericksburg, Va.     | 5,804  | 43,000  | 385,000   | 0         | 4,308   | 0 | 0     | 0 | 104,902 | 9,000  | 259,142 |
| Harrisonburg, Va.       | 8,000  | 97,500  | 1,140,000 | 0         | 25,296  | 0 | 0     | 0 | 68,790  | 7,936  | 131,716 |
| Huntington, W. Va.      | 12,000 | 70,000  | 1,850,000 | 0         | 10,863  | 0 | 0     | 0 | 73,651  | 5,784  | 210,465 |
| Institute, W. Va.       | 2,000  | 24,694  | 288,337   | 0         | 29,053  | 0 | 0     | 0 | 165,000 | 0      | 337,282 |
| Menomonie, W. Va.       | 7,550  | 125,900 | 863,950   | 0         | 17,800  | 0 | 0     | 0 | 75,000  | 10,000 | 138,552 |
|                         |        |         |           |           | 61,949  |   |       |   | 168,345 | 0      | 260,702 |

\* Includes \$4,880 from private benefactions.

\* Lands.

\* Includes \$30,000 from public funds.

\* Includes \$7,865 from Smith-Hughes fund.

\* Receipts included with Terre Haute, of which school this is a ranch.

\* Includes \$266 from private benefactions.

\* Included in column 4.

\* Figures from 1920.

\* Private benefactions.

TABLE 24.—Teachers colleges—Expenditures, 1921-22.

[Including teacher-training institutions offering four years' work above the secondary school and granting degrees.]

| Location (for name of institution, see Table 20). | Administration. |                      |                     | Instruction.        |                              | Operation of school plant. | Maintenance. | Auxiliary agencies and sundry activities. | Fixed charges (rent, insurance, etc.). | Total current expenditures. | Capital acquisition and construction. |
|---|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|---|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|   | Business.       | Educational.         |                     | Deans and teachers. | Texts, books, supplies, etc. |                            |              |   |  |                             |                                       |
|   |                 | Salary of principal. | Other expenditures. |                     |                              |                            |              |   |  |                             |                                       |
|   |                 |                      |                     |                     |                              |                            |              |   |  |                             |                                       |
| Conway, Ark.                                      | 0               | \$2,750              | \$2,325             | \$52,418            | 0                            | \$16,243                   | \$8,228      | \$25,984                                  | \$416                                  | \$109,364                   | \$12,319                              |
| Fresno, Calif.                                    | 306             | 7,200                | 4,021               | 95,589              | 2,645                        | 13,929                     | 4,867        | 4,004                                     | 0                                      | 131,561                     | 231,600                               |
| San Jose, Calif.                                  | 0               | 7,500                | 6,947               | 146,415             | 8,734                        | 25,750                     | 18,281       | 11,101                                    | 0                                      | 224,818                     | 15,189                                |
| Santa Barbara, Calif.                             | 2,880           | 5,500                | 2,453               | 62,648              | 8,576                        | 11,176                     | 1,659        | 88,393                                    | 3,070                                  | 372,473                     | 156,699                               |
| Greely, Colo.                                     | 38,996          | 7,833                | 2,544               | 146,228             | 32,667                       | 35,445                     | 19,297       | 45,457                                    | 1,014                                  | 180,743                     | 55,433                                |
| Gunnison, Colo.                                   | 6,156           | 5,000                | 3,692               | 78,155              | 5,636                        | 23,397                     | 12,236       | 139,850                                   | 0                                      | 144,875                     | 69,353                                |
| Athens, Ga.                                       | 0               | 15,000               | 1,610               | 195,600             | 1,179                        | 125,925                    | 1,200        | 23,600                                    | 970                                    | 60,202                      | 3,059                                 |
| Valdosta, Ga.                                     | 2,000           | 4,480                | 240                 | 27,090              | 1,342                        | 7,456                      | 7,000        | 23,600                                    | 0                                      | 194,213                     | 206,242                               |
| Carbondale, Ill.                                  | 2,375           | 6,500                | 3,340               | 126,698             | 0                            | 25,700                     | 7,387        | 27,383                                    | 0                                      | 206,242                     | 5,525                                 |
| Charleston, Ill.                                  | 0               | 6,500                | 7,780               | 115,306             | 5,492                        | 36,394                     | 7,387        | 27,383                                    | 0                                      | 206,242                     | 5,525                                 |
| Chicago, Ill.                                     | 21,760          | 3,500                | 1,646               | 21,541              | 8,420                        | 22,406                     | 2,444        | 20,764                                    | 15,717                                 | 118,188                     | 180,264                               |
| Do.   | 0               | 6,500                | 3,200               | 75,407              | 0                            | 54,791                     | 15,016       | 25,350                                    | 0                                      | 157,703                     | 19,319                                |
| DeKalb, Ill.                                      | 0               | 6,500                | 6,790               | 97,988              | 1,000                        | 28,880                     | 11,360       | 6,185                                     | 0                                      | 315,212                     | 90,364                                |
| Macomb, Ill.                                      | 3,760           | 6,500                | 5,001               | 185,152             | 23,499                       | 58,129                     | 19,098       | 13,935                                    | 138                                    | 90,364                      | 276                                   |
| Normal, Ill.                                      | 0               | 5,120                | 1,500               | 55,909              | 3,163                        | 3,163                      | 2,365        | 22,031                                    | 502                                    | 72,423                      | 23,355                                |
| Angola, Ind.                                      | 0               | 3,000                | 3,000               | 29,469              | 0                            | 6,617                      | 2,785        | 26,450                                    | 3,951                                  | 319,227                     | 21,201                                |
| Danville, Ind.                                    | 0               | 6,350                | 6,099               | 194,941             | 11,514                       | 43,893                     | 8,454        | 23,129                                    | 0                                      | 500,857                     | 5,000                                 |
| Indianapolis, Ind.                                | 20,526          | 8,000                | 24,179              | 267,622             | 18,878                       | 113,399                    | 13,623       | 48,293                                    | 0                                      | 337,973                     | 144,970                               |
| Muncie, Ind.                                      | 6,858           | 6,000                | 12,400              | 181,275             | 13,000                       | 69,500                     | 15,000       | 33,398                                    | 0                                      | 341,859                     | 63,829                                |
| Cedar Falls, Iowa                                 | 20,400          | 6,000                | 15,600              | 184,340             | 10,951                       | 30,479                     | 19,483       | 24,115                                    | 0                                      | 272,380                     | 68,408                                |
| Emporia, Kans.                                    | 0               | 6,000                | 14,084              | 238,737             | 10,951                       | 30,479                     | 19,483       | 82,959                                    | 4,192                                  | 69,053                      | 7,166                                 |
| Hayes, Kans.                                      | 0               | 6,000                | 4,144               | 94,877              | 4,020                        | 7,339                      | 3,918        | 1,573                                     | 0                                      | 199,233                     | 99,052                                |
| Pittsburg, Kans.                                  | 4,815           | 6,000                | 4,020               | 46,130              | 5,563                        | 72,166                     | 13,082       | 44,839                                    | 0                                      | 340,953                     | 7,166                                 |
| Natchitoches, La.                                 | 8,070           | 6,000                | 2,800               | 48,300              | 4,558                        | 44,048                     | 39,593       | 162,045                                   | 9,715                                  | 99,052                      | 65,603                                |
| Boston, Mass.                                     | 2,890           | 4,500                | 3,011               | 53,790              | 4,718                        | 17,333                     | 8,840        | 1,422                                     | 0                                      | 65,603                      | 199,545                               |
| Do.   | 0               | 4,500                | 62,983              | 62,983              | 4,216                        | 11,597                     | 8,250        | 4,471                                     | 0                                      | 199,545                     | 0                                     |
| Bridgewater, Mass.                                | 2,890           | 4,500                | 1,440               | 33,247              | 2,398                        | 11,597                     | 8,250        | 4,471                                     | 0                                      | 199,545                     | 0                                     |
| Framingham, Mass.                                 | 0               | 4,200                | 1,440               | 158,333             | 4,000                        | 8,035                      | 5,000        | 9,247                                     | 0                                      | 199,545                     | 0                                     |
| Salem, Mass.                                      | 0               | 4,200                | 7,305               | 158,333             | 4,000                        | 8,035                      | 5,000        | 9,247                                     | 0                                      | 199,545                     | 0                                     |
| Worcester, Mass.                                  | 3,223           | 4,402                | 7,305               | 158,333             | 4,000                        | 8,035                      | 5,000        | 9,247                                     | 0                                      | 199,545                     | 0                                     |
| Detroit, Mich.                                    | 0               | 0                    | 0                   | 0                   | 0                            | 0                          | 0            | 0   | 0                                      | 0                           | 0                                     |

|                         |        |        |         |        |        |        |        |       |         |         |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|---------|---------|
| Kalamazoo, Mich.        | 4,500  | 12,800 | 215,250 | 3,518  | 27,900 | 11,300 | 11,150 | 489   | 292,807 | 91,151  |
| Marquette, Mich.        | 5,000  | 8,727  | 108,511 | 1,728  | 22,521 | 639    | 11,102 | 297   | 152,525 | 4,488   |
| Mount Pleasant, Mich.   | 5,000  | 4,933  | 112,469 | 1,287  | 22,121 | 982    | 11,650 | 191   | 151,635 | 6,302   |
| Ypsilanti, Mich.        | 5,000  | 16,835 | 263,661 | 4,640  | 75,303 | 17,495 | 26,559 | 0     | 442,725 | 6,546   |
| Hattiesburg, Miss.      | 6,000  | 3,300  | 72,710  | 5,265  | 34,264 | 13,424 | 37,918 | 1,365 | 203,029 | 253,282 |
| Cape Girardeau, Mo.     | 6,517  | 8,527  | 108,388 | 5,265  | 39,683 | 34,639 | 29,826 | 0     | 227,448 | 14,835  |
| Jackson City, Mo.       | 2,500  | 1,600  | 33,000  | 25,916 | 29,903 | 15,047 | 24,826 | 1,060 | 159,454 | 105,267 |
| Kirksville, Mo.         | 6,500  | 7,781  | 122,907 | 5,472  | 25,721 | 15,047 | 24,826 | 0     | 205,724 | 200,000 |
| Maryville, Mo.          | 6,000  | 0      | 105,945 | 5,472  | 4,233  | 6,392  | 11,339 | 1,208 | 166,316 | 14,517  |
| St. Louis, Mo.          | 6,000  | 2,900  | 51,824  | 263    | 33,983 | 1,863  | 34,424 | 0     | 80,994  | 0       |
| Springfield, Mo.        | 6,500  | 6,490  | 125,828 | 29,725 | 33,983 | 5,818  | 45,146 | 0     | 244,985 | 45,000  |
| Warrensburg, Mo.        | 6,000  | 0      | 127,723 | 47,600 | 25,298 | 42,334 | 0      | 0     | 235,965 | 5,085   |
| Chadron, Nebr.          | 6,000  | 3,830  | 62,482  | 3,240  | 25,298 | 15,000 | 13,121 | 0     | 223,210 | 55,000  |
| Kearney, Nebr.          | 6,000  | 10,716 | 131,100 | 19,045 | 29,632 | 14,597 | 5,510  | 41    | 135,290 | 0       |
| Peru, Nebr.             | 3,714  | 3,600  | 75,947  | 24,068 | 22,100 | 250    | 6,500  | 0     | 130,600 | 47,190  |
| Wayne, Nebr.            | 6,000  | 5,000  | 80,000  | 5,000  | 24,100 | 5,000  | 30,806 | 5,318 | 139,324 | 6,046   |
| East Las Vegas, N. Mex. | 5,280  | 4,100  | 54,450  | 1,375  | 14,160 | 20,035 | 17,678 | 3,110 | 95,627  | 66,637  |
| Silver City, N. Mex.    | 4,500  | 4,480  | 40,740  | 12,906 | 7,550  | 4,663  | 6,902  | 1,273 | 185,981 | 145,906 |
| Albany, N. Y.           | 6,500  | 6,699  | 136,077 | 5,323  | 18,286 | 3,971  | 2,095  | 0     | 235,447 | 198,748 |
| Buffalo, N. Y.          | 4,925  | 4,925  | 107,710 | 2,000  | 18,996 | 4,000  | 43,571 | 0     | 178,920 | 82,678  |
| Greenville, N. C.       | 5,000  | 11,139 | 40,788  | 5,970  | 46,928 | 14,041 | 31,516 | 0     | 235,447 | 0       |
| Valley City, N. Dak.    | 5,000  | 8,576  | 114,451 | 4,706  | 51,042 | 20,086 | 20,585 | 2,965 | 156,604 | 0       |
| Bowling Green, Ohio     | 5,500  | 2,200  | 84,373  | 1,705  | 20,855 | 6,440  | 32,232 | 3,926 | 88,895  | 2,280   |
| Kent, Ohio              | 6,060  | 5,684  | 103,779 | 5,850  | 52,931 | 23,000 | 12,275 | 0     | 77,702  | 6,450   |
| Ada, Okla.              | 4,200  | 3,320  | 56,800  | 1,447  | 6,680  | 2,000  | 9,193  | 0     | 84,130  | 7,500   |
| Alva, Okla.             | 4,200  | 6,250  | 43,347  | 2,900  | 11,321 | 11,557 | 5,190  | 0     | 108,906 | 0       |
| Durant, Okla.           | 4,200  | 5,772  | 43,200  | 1,447  | 10,216 | 4,049  | 8,549  | 78    | 66,875  | 0       |
| Edmond, Okla.           | 4,200  | 6,400  | 68,300  | 1,813  | 5,821  | 1,903  | 3,201  | 165   | 93,062  | 18,796  |
| Tahlequah, Okla.        | 4,000  | 5,211  | 39,600  | 1,886  | 6,800  | 4,412  | 1,064  | 0     | 93,398  | 1,000   |
| Weatherford, Okla.      | 4,000  | 2,757  | 43,637  | 1,886  | 6,800  | 3,327  | 63,179 | 0     | 273,078 | 2,000   |
| Providence, R. I.       | 4,000  | 2,630  | 44,217  | 6,999  | 19,879 | 16,546 | 7,112  | 700   | 83,600  | 31,550  |
| Orangeburg, S. C.       | 6,000  | 1,690  | 12,581  | 6,169  | 12,581 | 10,667 | 11,843 | 2,100 | 233,984 | 19,357  |
| Aberdeen, S. Dak.       | 6,000  | 1,690  | 103,977 | 10,581 | 64,820 | 17,470 | 14,935 | 5,386 | 218,677 | 1,500   |
| Springfield, S. Dak.    | 4,000  | 5,800  | 40,259  | 6,560  | 12,623 | 1,424  | 7,300  | 0     | 246,375 | 6,000   |
| Nashville, Tenn.        | 5,000  | 12,500 | 141,009 | 7,350  | 26,038 | 14,653 | 11,843 | 0     | 223,415 | 18,550  |
| Canyon, Tex.            | 4,200  | 0      | 131,022 | 9,343  | 19,806 | 17,470 | 14,935 | 2,208 | 272,717 | 35,835  |
| Commerces, Tex.         | 4,200  | 8,131  | 128,930 | 17,870 | 15,424 | 8,180  | 7,353  | 0     | 180,083 | 0       |
| Denton, Tex.            | 4,200  | 0      | 192,900 | 11,525 | 18,700 | 5,350  | 13,700 | 0     | 180,083 | 2,439   |
| Huntsville, Tex.        | 4,200  | 5,000  | 127,515 | 33,030 | 25,688 | 7,960  | 13,612 | 126   | 233,415 | 18,550  |
| Prairie View, Tex.      | 11,016 | 14,887 | 79,719  | 10,033 | 87,041 | 23,934 | 43,022 | 0     | 272,717 | 35,835  |
| San Marcos, Tex.        | 4,200  | 7,290  | 131,927 | 6,325  | 13,691 | 4,000  | 11,950 | 0     | 180,083 | 0       |
| East Radford, Va.       | 3,927  | 4,264  | 47,555  | 4,133  | 17,287 | 16,823 | 42,228 | 526   | 180,083 | 2,439   |
| Farmville, Va.          | 4,730  | 4,456  | 66,084  | 13,443 | 67,183 | 30,760 | 60,820 | 2,287 | 247,179 | 16,242  |
| Fredericksburg, Va.     | 5,568  | 1,894  | 39,433  | 8,474  | 32,685 | 6,362  | 28,304 | 1,267 | 120,847 | 2,615   |
| Harrisburg, Va.         | 9,013  | 2,920  | 57,268  | 11,893 | 37,944 | 6,129  | 34,374 | 4,799 | 167,940 | 41,614  |
| Huntington, W. Va.      | 3,550  | 4,350  | 100,590 | 0      | 26,210 | 26,000 | 41,524 | 0     | 215,294 | 100,000 |
| Institute, W. Va.       | 2,200  | 3,800  | 47,500  | 10,661 | 7,100  | 25,000 | 2,074  | 0     | 103,135 | 145,646 |
| Menomonie, Wis.         | 3,639  | 8,332  | 106,694 | 57,294 | 44,653 | 6,768  | 22,811 | 3,306 | 259,497 | 0       |

! Figures from 1920.  
 ! Expenditures included in Terre Haute report of which school this is a branch.  
 ! Plus house.

TABLE 25.—State normal schools—Sessions, entrance requirements, graduates, etc., 1921-22.

| Location.     | Institution.   | Weeks in year. | Weeks in summer session. | Years in teachers' training course. | Entrance requirement to teachers' training course: Completion of— | Graduates from teachers' training course. |        | Model school. <sup>1</sup> | Practice school. <sup>1</sup> | Hours of practice required in teachers' training course. | Enrollment in model and practice schools. |
|---------------|--|----------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---|--------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|--|---|
|               |  |                |                          |                                     |   | Men.                                      | Women. |                            |                               |  |   |
| 1             | 2  | 3              | 4                        | 5                                   | 6   | 7   | 8      | 9                          | 10                            | 11   | 12  |
| Alabama:      |  |                |                          |                                     |   |   |        |                            |                               |  |   |
| Daphne        | State Normal School  | 36             | 12                       | 2                                   | 3 years' high school  | 1   | 14     | A, B                       | A, B                          | 72   | 95  |
| Florence      | do.  | 36             | 12                       | 2                                   | High school   | 11  | 47     | A                          | A                             | 180  | 299                                       |
| Jacksonville  | do.  | 36             | 11                       | 4                                   | do.   | 10  | 21     | A                          | A                             | 180  | 174                                       |
| Livingston    | do.  | 36             | 12                       | 4                                   | do.   | 2   | 39     | A, B                       | A, B                          | 144  | 196                                       |
| Montgomery    | do.  | 36             | 6                        | 2                                   | Eighth grade  | 4   | 18     | A                          | A                             | 120  | 210                                       |
| Normal        | State Agricultural and Mechanical Institute                | 32             | 0                        | 0                                   | High school   | 1   | 2      | A                          | A                             | 320  | 170                                       |
| Troy          | State Normal School  | 36             | 12                       | 2                                   | do.   | 8   | 46     | A                          | A                             | 144  | 170                                       |
| Arizona:      |  |                |                          |                                     |   |   |        |                            |                               |  |   |
| Flagstaff     | Northern Arizona Normal School                             | 36             | 10                       | 2                                   | do.   | 4   | 38     | A                          | A                             | 180  | 309                                       |
| Tempe         | Tempe Normal School  | 38             | 0                        | 2                                   | do.   | 9   | 82     | A, B                       | A, B                          | 190  | 268                                       |
| Arkansas:     |  |                |                          |                                     |   |   |        |                            |                               |  |   |
| Pine Bluff    | Agricultural, Mechanical and Normal School                 | 38             | 4                        | 2                                   | do.   | 10  | 6      | A                          | A                             | 200  | 60  |
| California:   |  |                |                          |                                     |   |   |        |                            |                               |  |   |
| Arata         | Humboldt State Teachers' College                           | 36             | 6                        | 2                                   | do.   | 2   | 28     | A                          | A                             | 315  | 68  |
| Chico         | State Teachers' College                                    | 36             | 6                        | 2                                   | do.   | 11  | 74     | A                          | A                             | 360  | 264                                       |
| San Diego     | do.  | 36             | 6                        | 2                                   | do.   | 2   | 164    | A, B                       | A                             | 180  | 362                                       |
| San Francisco | do.  | (1)            | 6                        | 2 1/4                               | do.   | 0   | 162    | A, B                       | A, B                          | 600  | 469                                       |
| Connecticut:  |  |                |                          |                                     |   |   |        |                            |                               |  |   |
| Danbury       | State Normal School  | 40             | 0                        | 2                                   | do.   | 0   | 32     | B                          | B                             | 500  | 968                                       |
| New Britain   | do.  | 40             | 0                        | 2                                   | do.   | 0   | 83     | A, B                       | A, B                          | 500  | 1,128                                     |
| New Haven     | State Normal Training School                               | 40             | 0                        | 2                                   | do.   | 0   | 90     | B                          | B                             | 500  | 1,600                                     |
| Willimantic   | State Normal School  | 40             | 0                        | 2                                   | do.   | 0   | 21     | B                          | B                             | 500  | 1,704                                     |
| Georgia:      |  |                |                          |                                     |   |   |        |                            |                               |  |   |
| Albany        | Georgia Normal and Agricultural School                     | 32             | 0                        | 2                                   | do.   | 1   | 7      | A                          | A                             | 800  | 124                                       |
| Hawaii:       |  |                |                          |                                     |   |   |        |                            |                               |  |   |
| Honolulu      | Territorial Normal and Training School                     | 38             | 0                        | 2                                   | 2 years of high school  | 8   | 109    | A                          | A                             | 316  | 630                                       |
| Idaho:        |  |                |                          |                                     |   |   |        |                            |                               |  |   |
| Albion        | State Normal School  | 36             | 9                        | 2                                   | High school   | 9   | 38     | A                          | A                             | 180  | 175                                       |
| Lewiston      | do.  | 36             | 9                        | 2                                   | do.   | 28  | 49     | A                          | A                             | 100  | 462                                       |
| Kentucky:     |  |                |                          |                                     |   |   |        |                            |                               |  |   |
| Bowling Green | Western Kentucky State Normal School and Teachers' College | 40             | 8                        | 2                                   | do.   | 19  | 38     | A                          | A                             | 100  | 270                                       |
| Frankfort     | Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute                   | 40             | 6                        | 2                                   | do.   | 10  | 110    | A, B                       | A, B                          | 50   | 80  |
| Richmond      | Eastern Kentucky State Normal School and Teachers' College | 40             | 6                        | 1 1/2                               | do.   | 10  | 110    | A, B                       | A, B                          | 100  | 209                                       |



TABLE 25.—State normal schools—Sessions, entrance requirements, graduates, etc., 1921-22—Continued.

| Location.             | Institution.  | Weeks in year. | Weeks in summer session. | Years in teachers' training course. | Entrance requirements to teachers' training course. Completion of | Graduates from teachers' training course. |        | Model school. <sup>1</sup> | Practice school. <sup>1</sup> | Hours of practice required in teachers' training course. | Enrollment in model and practice schools. |
|-----------------------|---|----------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---|--------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|--|---|
|                       |   |                |                          |                                     |   | Men.                                      | Women. |                            |                               |  |   |
| 1                     | 2   | 3              | 4                        | 5                                   | 6   | 7   | 8      | 9                          | 10                            | 11   | 12  |
| North Dakota:         |   |                |                          |                                     |   |   |        |                            |                               |  |   |
| Bottineau.....        | Forestry State Normal School.....                             | 36             | 6                        | 1, 2                                | High school.....  | 6   | 19     | B                          | B                             | 180  | 192                                       |
| Dickinson.....        | State Normal School <sup>1</sup> .....                        | 36             | 12                       | 2, 5                                | Eighth grade.....   | 5   | 18     | B                          | B                             | 900  | 221                                       |
| Ellendale.....        | State Normal and Industrial School.....                       | 36             | 12                       | 2                                   | High School.....  | 12  | 28     | B                          | B                             | 200  | 276                                       |
| Mayville.....         | State Normal School.....                                      | 36             | 12                       | 1, 2                                | do.....   | 25  | 100    | A, B                       | A, B                          | 180  | 291                                       |
| Minot.....            | do.....   | 36             | 12                       | 1, 2                                | do.....   | 9   | 172    | A                          | A                             | 180  |   |
| Oklahoma:             |   |                |                          |                                     |   |   |        |                            |                               |  |   |
| Langston.....         | Colored Agricultural and Normal University <sup>1</sup> ..... | 36             | 8                        | 2                                   | do.....   | 2   | 27     | A                          | A                             | 108  | 17  |
| Oregon:               |   |                |                          |                                     |   |   |        |                            |                               |  |   |
| Monmouth.....         | State Normal School.....                                      | 36             | 12                       | 2                                   | do.....   | 12  | 209    | B                          | B                             | 180  | 600                                       |
| Pennsylvania:         |   |                |                          |                                     |   |   |        |                            |                               |  |   |
| Bloomsburg.....       | do.....   | 36             | 9                        | 2, 3                                | do.....   | 15  | 113    | A                          | A, B                          | 270  | 610                                       |
| California.....       | Southwestern State Normal School <sup>1</sup> .....           | 40             | 6                        | 2, 3                                | Eighth grade.....   | 2   | 74     | A, B                       | A, B                          | 120  | 120                                       |
| Cheyney.....          | Cheyney Training School for Teachers <sup>1</sup> .....       | 36             | 9                        | 2, 3                                | High School.....  | 2   | 17     | A, B                       | A, B                          | 270  | 30  |
| Clarion.....          | State Normal School.....                                      | 36             | 9                        | 2                                   | do.....   | 4   | 30     | A, B                       | A, B                          | 225  | 350                                       |
| East Stroudsburg..... | do.....   | 36             | 9                        | 2, 3                                | do.....   | 17  | 95     | A, B                       | A, B                          | 270  | 710                                       |
| Edinboro.....         | do.....   | 36             | 9                        | 2, 3                                | do.....   | 11  | 83     | B                          | B                             | 540  | 650                                       |
| Indiana.....          | do.....   | 40             | 9                        | 2, 3                                | do.....   | 4   | 226    | A, B                       | A, B                          | 270  | 600                                       |
| Kintown.....          | Keystone State Normal School.....                             | 36             | 9                        | 2                                   | do.....   | 44  | 96     | A, B                       | A, B                          | 180  |   |
| Lock Haven.....       | Central State Normal School.....                              | 36             | 9                        | 2                                   | do.....   | 41  | 133    | A                          | A                             | 180  | 500                                       |
| Mansfield.....        | State Normal School.....                                      | 36             | 9                        | 2                                   | do.....   | 39  | 158    | A, B                       | A                             | 180  | 352                                       |
| Millersville.....     | do.....   | 36             | 9                        | 2                                   | do.....   | 29  | 98     | A                          | A                             | 180  | 233                                       |
| Shippensburg.....     | Cumberland Valley State Normal School.....                    | 36             | 9                        | 2                                   | do.....   | 13  | 14     | A, B                       | A, B                          | 120  | 208                                       |
| Slippery Rock.....    | State Normal School <sup>1</sup> .....                        | 40             | 6                        | 2                                   | do.....   | 23  | 271    | B                          | B                             | 180  |   |
| West Chester.....     | do.....   | 36             | 9                        | 2                                   | do.....   | 50  | 64     | A                          | A                             | 200  | 868                                       |
| Philippine Islands:   | Philippine Normal School.....                                 | 40             | 0                        | 4                                   | Eighth grade.....   | 1   | 18     | A                          | A                             | 150  | 180                                       |
| Manila.....           | do.....   | 36             | 12                       | 2                                   | do.....   | 0   | 15     | A                          | A                             | 270  | 158                                       |
| South Dakota:         |   |                |                          |                                     |   |   |        |                            |                               |  |   |
| Madison.....          | Eastern South Dakota State Normal School.....                 | 36             | 12                       | 2, 4, 6                             | do.....   |   |        |                            |                               |  |   |
| Spearfish.....        | State Normal School <sup>1</sup> .....                        | 36             | 12                       | 2, 4, 6                             | do.....   |   |        |                            |                               |  |   |

<sup>1</sup> A, Maintained by this Institution; B, public school.

<sup>1</sup> A, Maintained by this institution; B, public school.

Figures from 1920.

**'For colored persons.**

**Continuous sessions.**

**Plus public schools.**

TABLE 26.—State normal schools—Instructors, 1921-22.

| Location (for name of institution see Table 25). | In all courses.  |        |                 |        |                              |        | In normal courses. |        |                 |        |                              |        | In extension and correspondence courses. |
|--|------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|--------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|--|
|  | Regular session. |        | Summer session. |        | Total, excluding duplicates. |        | Regular session.   |        | Summer session. |        | Total, excluding duplicates. |        |  |
|  | Men.             | Women. | Men.            | Women. | Men.                         | Women. | Men.               | Women. | Men.            | Women. | Men.                         | Women. |  |
| 1  | 2                | 3      | 4               | 5      | 6                            | 7      | 8                  | 9      | 10              | 11     | 12                           | 13     | 14                                       |
| Alabama:   |                  |        |                 |        |                              |        |                    |        |                 |        |                              |        |  |
| Daphne.....                                      | 5                | 6      | 2               | 2      | 7                            | 8      | 5                  | 6      | 2               | 2      | 7                            | 8      |  |
| Florence.....                                    | 8                | 21     | 13              | 18     | 21                           | 39     | 8                  | 21     | 13              | 18     | 21                           | 39     |  |
| Jacksonville.....                                | 5                | 9      | 8               | 11     | 11                           | 14     | 5                  | 9      | 8               | 11     | 11                           | 14     | 9  |
| Livingston.....                                  | 7                | 14     | 6               | 11     | 13                           | 25     | 7                  | 14     | 6               | 11     | 13                           | 25     | 6  |
| Montgomery.....                                  | 7                | 18     |                 |        | 7                            | 18     | 12                 | 14     |                 |        | 12                           | 14     |  |
| Normal.....                                      | 10               | 10     | 0               | 0      | 10                           | 10     | 2                  | 2      | 0               | 0      | 2                            | 2      |  |
| Troy.....  | 7                | 15     | 9               | 20     | 9                            | 20     | 7                  | 15     | 9               | 20     | 9                            | 20     | 11                                       |
| Arizona:   |                  |        |                 |        |                              |        |                    |        |                 |        |                              |        |  |
| Flagstaff.....                                   | 7                | 18     | 5               | 17     | 7                            | 18     | 7                  | 18     | 5               | 17     | 7                            | 18     |  |
| Tempe.....                                       | 17               | 17     | 0               | 0      | 17                           | 17     | 16                 | 17     | 0               | 0      | 16                           | 17     |  |
| Arkansas:  |                  |        |                 |        |                              |        |                    |        |                 |        |                              |        |  |
| Pine Bluff.....                                  | 12               | 9      | 5               | 5      | 12                           | 9      | 11                 | 11     |                 |        | 11                           | 11     |  |
| California:                                      |                  |        |                 |        |                              |        |                    |        |                 |        |                              |        |  |
| Arcata.....                                      | 7                | 7      | 5               | 5      | 7                            | 8      | 7                  | 7      | 5               | 5      | 7                            | 8      |  |
| Chico.....                                       | 12               | 17     | 10              | 15     | 13                           | 21     | 12                 | 17     | 10              | 15     | 13                           | 21     | 18                                       |
| San Diego.....                                   | 17               | 20     | 11              | 22     | 22                           | 24     | 14                 | 18     | 8               | 20     | 22                           | 24     |  |
| San Francisco.....                               | 11               | 33     | 10              | 17     | 16                           | 45     | 11                 | 33     | 10              | 17     | 16                           | 45     |  |
| Connecticut:                                     |                  |        |                 |        |                              |        |                    |        |                 |        |                              |        |  |
| Danbury.....                                     | 3                | 5      | 0               | 0      | 3                            | 5      | 3                  | 5      | 0               | 0      | 3                            | 5      |  |
| New Britain.....                                 | 3                | 44     | 0               | 0      | 3                            | 44     | 3                  | 12     | 0               | 0      | 3                            | 12     |  |
| New Haven.....                                   | 4                | 8      | 0               | 0      | 4                            | 8      | 4                  | 8      | 0               | 0      | 4                            | 8      |  |
| Willimantic.....                                 | 4                | 29     | 0               | 0      | 4                            | 29     | 4                  | 29     | 0               | 0      | 4                            | 29     |  |
| Georgia:   |                  |        |                 |        |                              |        |                    |        |                 |        |                              |        |  |
| Albany.....                                      | 7                | 8      | 0               | 0      | 7                            | 8      | 5                  | 3      | 0               | 0      | 5                            | 3      |  |
| Hawaii:  |                  |        |                 |        |                              |        |                    |        |                 |        |                              |        |  |
| Honolulu.....                                    | 5                | 53     | 0               | 0      | 5                            | 53     | 2                  | 25     | 0               | 0      | 2                            | 25     |  |
| Idaho:   |                  |        |                 |        |                              |        |                    |        |                 |        |                              |        |  |
| Albion.....                                      | 8                | 15     | 11              | 17     | 11                           | 17     | 8                  | 15     | 11              | 17     | 11                           | 17     |  |
| Lewiston.....                                    | 9                | 29     | 9               | 23     | 11                           | 32     | 9                  | 29     | 9               | 23     | 11                           | 32     |  |
| Kentucky:  |                  |        |                 |        |                              |        |                    |        |                 |        |                              |        |  |
| Bowling Green.....                               | 52               | 41     | 29              | 19     | 54                           | 41     | 18                 | 20     | 18              | 20     | 18                           | 20     | 9  |
| Frankfort.....                                   | 16               | 12     | 10              | 4      | 18                           | 12     | 4                  | 2      | 10              | 4      | 10                           | 4      | 4  |
| Richmond.....                                    | 14               | 18     | 14              | 18     | 14                           | 18     | 10                 | 11     | 10              | 11     | 10                           | 11     | 11                                       |
| Maine:   |                  |        |                 |        |                              |        |                    |        |                 |        |                              |        |  |
| Castine.....                                     | 2                | 10     |                 |        | 2                            | 10     | 2                  | 10     |                 |        | 2                            | 10     |  |
| Farmington.....                                  | 3                | 15     | 2               | 8      | 4                            | 19     | 3                  | 15     | 2               | 8      | 4                            | 19     |  |
| Gorham.....                                      | 4                | 14     | 1               | 7      | 4                            | 17     | 4                  | 14     | 1               | 7      | 4                            | 17     |  |
| Machias.....                                     | 2                | 11     | 2               | 6      | 3                            | 15     | 2                  | 11     | 2               | 6      | 3                            | 15     |  |
| Presque Isle.....                                | 2                | 15     | 1               | 7      | 2                            | 18     | 2                  | 15     | 1               | 7      | 2                            | 18     |  |
| Maryland:  |                  |        |                 |        |                              |        |                    |        |                 |        |                              |        |  |
| Bowie.....                                       | 4                | 5      | 4               | 3      | 8                            | 8      | 4                  | 5      | 4               | 3      | 8                            | 8      |  |
| Frostburg.....                                   | 3                | 9      | 2               | 6      | 3                            | 9      | 3                  | 9      | 2               | 6      | 3                            | 9      |  |
| Towson.....                                      | 8                | 16     | 6               | 6      | 8                            | 16     | 8                  | 16     | 6               | 6      | 8                            | 16     |  |
| Massachusetts:                                   |                  |        |                 |        |                              |        |                    |        |                 |        |                              |        |  |
| Fitchburg.....                                   | 14               | 21     | 9               | 7      | 14                           | 22     | 14                 | 21     | 9               | 7      | 14                           | 22     |  |
| Hyannis.....                                     | 3                | 12     | 8               | 10     | 11                           | 19     | 3                  | 12     | 8               | 10     | 11                           | 19     |  |
| Lowell.....                                      | 3                | 9      |                 |        | 3                            | 9      | 3                  | 9      |                 |        | 3                            | 9      |  |
| North Adams.....                                 | 3                | 25     |                 |        | 3                            | 25     | 1                  | 19     |                 |        | 1                            | 19     | 1  |
| Westfield.....                                   | 5                | 7      |                 |        | 5                            | 7      | 4                  | 6      |                 |        | 4                            | 6      |  |
| Minnesota:                                       |                  |        |                 |        |                              |        |                    |        |                 |        |                              |        |  |
| Bemidji.....                                     | 3                | 15     | 6               | 16     | 7                            | 18     | 3                  | 15     | 6               | 16     | 7                            | 18     |  |
| Duluth.....                                      | 5                | 11     | 8               | 11     | 10                           | 15     | 5                  | 11     | 8               | 11     | 10                           | 15     |  |
| Mankato.....                                     | 10               | 24     | 11              | 23     | 13                           | 28     | 10                 | 24     | 11              | 22     | 13                           | 28     |  |
| Moorhead.....                                    | 12               | 22     | 16              | 24     | 19                           | 35     | 10                 | 21     | 15              | 23     | 17                           | 34     |  |
| St. Cloud.....                                   | 10               | 29     | 14              | 25     | 17                           | 43     | 10                 | 29     | 14              | 25     | 17                           | 43     |  |
| Winona.....                                      | 13               | 25     | 10              | 8      | 15                           | 31     | 13                 | 25     | 10              | 8      | 15                           | 31     |  |
| Montana:   |                  |        |                 |        |                              |        |                    |        |                 |        |                              |        |  |
| Dillon.....                                      | 9                | 31     | 13              | 20     | 13                           | 37     | 9                  | 30     | 13              | 20     | 13                           | 37     | 1  |
| New Hampshire:                                   |                  |        |                 |        |                              |        |                    |        |                 |        |                              |        |  |
| Keene.....                                       | 5                | 18     | 9               | 12     | 10                           | 24     | 5                  | 13     | 9               | 12     | 10                           | 24     |  |
| Flymouth.....                                    | 4                | 15     | 4               | 8      | 4                            | 15     | 4                  | 15     | 4               | 8      | 4                            | 15     |  |
| New Jersey:                                      |                  |        |                 |        |                              |        |                    |        |                 |        |                              |        |  |
| Montclair.....                                   | 3                | 27     |                 |        | 3                            | 27     | 3                  | 27     |                 |        | 3                            | 27     |  |
| Newark.....                                      | 7                | 35     |                 |        | 7                            | 35     | 7                  | 35     |                 |        | 7                            | 35     |  |
| Trenton.....                                     | 10               | 37     |                 |        | 10                           | 37     | 10                 | 37     |                 |        | 10                           | 37     |  |

1 Estimated.

TABLE 26.—State normal schools—Instructors, 1921-22—Continued.

| Location (for name of institution see Table 25). | In all courses.  |        |                 |        |                              |        | In normal courses. |        |                 |        |                              |        | In extension and correspondence courses. |
|--|------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|--------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|--|
|  | Regular session. |        | Summer session. |        | Total, excluding duplicates. |        | Regular session.   |        | Summer session. |        | Total, excluding duplicates. |        |  |
|  | Men.             | Women. | Men.            | Women. | Men.                         | Women. | Men.               | Women. | Men.            | Women. | Men.                         | Women. |  |
| 1  | 2                | 3      | 4               | 5      | 6                            | 7      | 8                  | 9      | 10              | 11     | 12                           | 13     | 14                                       |
| New York:  |                  |        |                 |        |                              |        |                    |        |                 |        |                              |        |  |
| Brockport.....                                   | 6                | 21     | 0               | 0      | 6                            | 21     | 6                  | 8      | 0               | 0      | 6                            | 8      |  |
| Cortland.....                                    | 6                | 24     | 0               | 0      | 6                            | 24     | 14                 | 14     | 0               | 0      | 14                           | 14     |  |
| Fredonia.....                                    | 8                | 24     |                 |        | 8                            | 24     | 3                  | 17     |                 |        | 3                            | 17     |  |
| Geneseo.....                                     | 9                | 45     | 7               | 16     | 16                           | 61     | 8                  | 40     | 7               | 16     | 15                           | 56     |  |
| New Paltz.....                                   | 7                | 20     | 5               | 9      | 12                           | 29     | 7                  | 20     | 5               | 9      | 12                           | 29     |  |
| Oneonta.....                                     | 7                | 33     | 6               | 16     | 8                            | 33     | 7                  | 33     | 6               | 16     | 8                            | 33     |  |
| Oswego.....                                      | 11               | 22     | 25              | 18     | 27                           | 39     | 11                 | 22     | 25              | 18     | 27                           | 39     |  |
| Plattsburg.....                                  | 9                | 17     | 8               | 9      | 9                            | 17     | 9                  | 17     | 8               | 9      | 9                            | 17     |  |
| Potsdam.....                                     | 10               | 39     | 4               | 11     | 11                           | 44     | 4                  | 22     | 4               | 10     | 5                            | 26     |  |
| North Carolina:                                  |                  |        |                 |        |                              |        |                    |        |                 |        |                              |        |  |
| Cullowhee.....                                   | 6                | 8      | 6               | 5      | 6                            | 8      | 15                 | 17     | 14              | 14     | 15                           | 17     |  |
| Elizabeth City.....                              | 6                | 12     | 9               | 4      | 11                           | 16     | 1                  | 1      | 4               | 2      | 5                            | 3      |  |
| Fayetteville.....                                | 7                | 7      | 5               | 3      | 9                            | 8      | 3                  | 5      | 3               | 5      | 7                            | 6      |  |
| Winston-Salem.....                               | 11               | 16     | 5               | 5      | 16                           | 21     | 3                  | 2      | 4               | 5      | 7                            | 7      |  |
| North Dakota:                                    |                  |        |                 |        |                              |        |                    |        |                 |        |                              |        |  |
| Bottineau.....                                   | 5                | 6      | 4               | 7      | 6                            | 11     | 5                  | 6      | 4               | 7      | 6                            | 11     |  |
| Dickinson.....                                   | 7                | 15     | 6               | 9      | 7                            | 15     | 16                 | 11     | 6               | 9      | 16                           | 11     | 6  |
| Ellendale.....                                   | 11               | 10     | 12              | 5      | 16                           | 14     | 10                 | 10     | 11              | 5      | 14                           | 14     | 1  |
| Mayville.....                                    | 8                | 13     | 8               | 13     | 8                            | 13     | 8                  | 11     | 8               | 11     | 8                            | 11     | 1  |
| Minot.....                                       | 4                | 15     | 10              | 15     | 11                           | 15     | 4                  | 15     | 10              | 15     | 11                           | 15     |  |
| Oklahoma:  |                  |        |                 |        |                              |        |                    |        |                 |        |                              |        |  |
| Langston.....                                    | 12               | 13     | 13              | 13     | 22                           | 19     | 4                  | 4      | 7               | 3      | 7                            | 6      |  |
| Oregon:  |                  |        |                 |        |                              |        |                    |        |                 |        |                              |        |  |
| Monmouth.....                                    | 7                | 29     | 9               | 18     | 11                           | 35     | 7                  | 29     | 9               | 18     | 11                           | 35     |  |
| Pennsylvania:                                    |                  |        |                 |        |                              |        |                    |        |                 |        |                              |        |  |
| Bloomsburg.....                                  | 14               | 36     | 14              | 25     | 14                           | 40     | 13                 | 3      | 13              | 25     | 13                           | 40     | 25                                       |
| California.....                                  | 10               | 23     | 5               | 5      | 10                           | 23     | 10                 | 23     | 5               | 5      | 10                           | 23     |  |
| Cheney.....                                      | 5                | 12     |                 |        | 5                            | 12     | 3                  | 8      |                 |        | 3                            | 8      |  |
| Clarion.....                                     | 9                | 16     | 12              | 9      | 12                           | 19     | 9                  | 16     | 12              | 9      | 12                           | 19     |  |
| East Stroudsburg.....                            | 12               | 27     | 12              | 13     | 17                           | 32     | 12                 | 27     | 12              | 13     | 17                           | 32     |  |
| Edinboro.....                                    | 10               | 28     | 15              | 9      | 18                           | 29     | 10                 | 28     | 10              | 9      | 13                           | 29     | 18                                       |
| Indiana.....                                     | 12               | 57     | 10              | 18     | 14                           | 58     | 12                 | 57     | 10              | 18     | 14                           | 58     | 1  |
| Kutztown.....                                    | 12               | 21     | 13              | 13     | 14                           | 21     | 12                 | 21     | 13              | 13     | 14                           | 21     |  |
| Lock Haven.....                                  | 7                | 13     | 8               | 6      | 15                           | 19     | 7                  | 13     | 8               | 6      | 15                           | 19     | 3  |
| Mansfield.....                                   | 17               | 29     | 12              | 10     | 17                           | 29     | 13                 | 17     | 12              | 10     | 13                           | 17     | 3  |
| Millersville.....                                | 15               | 19     | 15              | 7      | 20                           | 22     | 14                 | 11     | 15              | 7      | 19                           | 14     |  |
| Shippensburg.....                                | 11               | 20     | 5               | 9      | 12                           | 25     | 11                 | 20     | 5               | 9      | 12                           | 25     | 5  |
| Slippery Rock.....                               | 12               | 16     | 12              | 12     | 12                           | 16     | 12                 | 16     | 12              | 12     | 12                           | 16     |  |
| West Chester.....                                | 26               | 27     | 19              | 19     | 26                           | 27     | 26                 | 27     | 19              | 19     | 26                           | 27     |  |
| Philippine Islands:                              |                  |        |                 |        |                              |        |                    |        |                 |        |                              |        |  |
| Manila.....                                      | 13               | 43     | 0               | 0      | 13                           | 43     | 13                 | 43     | 0               | 0      | 13                           | 43     |  |
| South Dakota:                                    |                  |        |                 |        |                              |        |                    |        |                 |        |                              |        |  |
| Madison.....                                     | 8                | 23     | 9               | 7      | 13                           | 28     | 2                  | 4      | 4               | 3      | 4                            | 6      | 18                                       |
| Wheatland.....                                   | 12               | 36     | 18              | 27     | 12                           | 36     | 17                 | 19     | 16              | 17     | 17                           | 19     |  |
| Tennessee:                                       |                  |        |                 |        |                              |        |                    |        |                 |        |                              |        |  |
| Johnson City.....                                | 10               | 14     | 15              | 18     | 15                           | 18     | 10                 | 14     | 15              | 18     | 15                           | 18     |  |
| Murfreesboro.....                                | 15               | 16     | 15              | 16     | 15                           | 16     | 15                 | 16     | 15              | 16     | 15                           | 16     |  |
| Nashville.....                                   | 14               | 23     | 17              | 23     | 25                           | 31     | 8                  | 14     | 13              | 20     | 15                           | 25     |  |
| Normal.....                                      | 12               | 9      | 17              | 12     | 17                           | 12     | 12                 | 9      | 17              | 12     | 17                           | 12     | 1  |
| Texas:   |                  |        |                 |        |                              |        |                    |        |                 |        |                              |        |  |
| Alpine.....                                      | 9                | 11     | 14              | 12     | 14                           | 12     | 9                  | 11     | 14              | 12     | 14                           | 12     |  |
| Vermont:   |                  |        |                 |        |                              |        |                    |        |                 |        |                              |        |  |
| Castleton.....                                   | 1                | 7      | 0               | 0      | 1                            | 7      | 0                  | 7      | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 7      |  |
| Virginia:  |                  |        |                 |        |                              |        |                    |        |                 |        |                              |        |  |
| Ettricks.....                                    | 18               | 35     | 10              | 23     | 28                           | 58     | 1                  | 6      | 10              | 23     | 10                           | 23     | 1  |
| Washington:                                      |                  |        |                 |        |                              |        |                    |        |                 |        |                              |        |  |
| Bellingham.....                                  | 19               | 36     | 24              | 35     | 25                           | 46     | 19                 | 36     | 24              | 35     | 25                           | 46     | 34                                       |
| Cheney.....                                      | 19               | 27     | 17              | 40     | 27                           | 40     | 19                 | 27     | 17              | 40     | 27                           | 40     |  |
| Ellensburg.....                                  | 12               | 24     | 10              | 21     | 12                           | 27     | 9                  | 12     | 9               | 14     | 9                            | 14     | 14                                       |

1 Estimated.

TABLE 26.—State normal schools—Instructors, 1921-22—Continued.

| Location (for name of institution see Table 25). | In all courses.  |        |                 |        |                              |        | In normal courses. |        |                 |        |                              |        | In extension and correspondence courses. |
|--|------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|--------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|--|
|  | Regular session. |        | Summer session. |        | Total, excluding duplicates. |        | Regular session.   |        | Summer session. |        | Total, excluding duplicates. |        |  |
|  | Men.             | Women. | Men.            | Women. | Men.                         | Women. | Men.               | Women. | Men.            | Women. | Men.                         | Women. |  |
| 1  | 2                | 3      | 4               | 5      | 6                            | 7      | 8                  | 9      | 10              | 11     | 12                           | 13     | 14                                       |
| West Virginia:                                   |                  |        |                 |        |                              |        |                    |        |                 |        |                              |        |  |
| Athens.....                                      | 11               | 8      | 10              | 10     | 11                           | 10     | 8                  | 8      | 8               | 6      | 8                            | 8      | 20                                       |
| Bluefield.....                                   | 9                | 8      |                 |        | 9                            | 8      | 2                  | 1      |                 |        | 2                            | 1      | 13                                       |
| Fairmont.....                                    | 7                | 12     | 9               | 9      | 11                           | 13     | 5                  | 9      | 8               | 7      | 8                            | 9      | 1  |
| Glenville.....                                   | 8                | 9      | 3               | 0      | 8                            | 9      | 13                 | 13     | 13              | 10     | 13                           | 13     |  |
| Shepherdstown.....                               | 5                | 9      | 5               | 10     | 6                            | 12     | 3                  | 8      | 3               | 8      | 3                            | 8      | 18                                       |
| West Liberty.....                                | 4                | 7      | 4               | 6      | 6                            | 8      | 4                  | 5      | 4               | 5      | 6                            | 6      |  |
| Wisconsin:                                       |                  |        |                 |        |                              |        |                    |        |                 |        |                              |        |  |
| Eau Claire.....                                  | 9                | 10     | 9               | 15     | 9                            | 16     | 16                 | 12     | 16              | 18     | 16                           | 12     |  |
| La Crosse.....                                   | 20               | 23     | 14              | 16     | 20                           | 23     | 20                 | 23     | 14              | 16     | 20                           | 23     |  |
| Milwaukee.....                                   | 37               | 54     | 25              | 21     | 37                           | 54     | 26                 | 37     | 25              | 21     | 26                           | 37     |  |
| Oshkosh.....                                     | 19               | 29     | 24              | 24     | 26                           | 35     | 18                 | 29     | 23              | 24     | 25                           | 35     |  |
| Platteville.....                                 | 15               | 15     | 8               | 11     | 15                           | 15     | 15                 | 15     | 8               | 11     | 15                           | 15     |  |
| River Falls.....                                 | 21               | 20     | 13              | 14     | 21                           | 20     | 21                 | 20     | 13              | 14     | 21                           | 20     |  |
| Stevens Point.....                               | 19               | 24     | 14              | 14     | 20                           | 26     | 10                 | 24     | 14              | 14     | 20                           | 26     |  |
| Superior.....                                    | 15               | 25     | 15              | 25     | 15                           | 25     | 15                 | 25     | 15              | 25     | 15                           | 25     |  |
| Whitewater.....                                  | 20               | 23     | 13              | 15     | 21                           | 23     | 19                 | 23     | 12              | 15     | 20                           | 23     |  |

† Estimated.

TABLE 27.—State normal schools—Students, 1921-22.

| Location (for name of institutions see Table 25). | Resident students in all courses. |        |                 |        |                              |        | Resident students in normal courses. |        |                 |        |                              |        | Students in extension and correspondence courses. | Attendance weeks of resident students in teacher-training courses. |
|---|-----------------------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|---|--|
|   | Regular session.                  |        | Summer session. |        | Total, excluding duplicates. |        | Regular session.                     |        | Summer session. |        | Total, excluding duplicates. |        |   |  |
|   | Men.                              | Women. | Men.            | Women. | Men.                         | Women. | Men.                                 | Women. | Men.            | Women. | Men.                         | Women. |   |  |
| 1   | 2                                 | 3      | 4               | 5      | 6                            | 7      | 8                                    | 9      | 10              | 11     | 12                           | 13     | 14  | 15   |
| Alabama:  |                                   |        |                 |        |                              |        |                                      |        |                 |        |                              |        |   |  |
| Daphne.....                                       | 19                                | 60     | 6               | 19     | 25                           | 79     | 19                                   | 60     | 6               | 19     | 25                           | 79     |   |  |
| Florence.....                                     | 103                               | 392    | 150             | 753    | 253                          | 965    | 103                                  | 392    | 150             | 753    | 253                          | 965    | 581   |  |
| Jacksonville.....                                 | 146                               | 301    | 167             | 443    | 313                          | 744    | 146                                  | 297    | 167             | 443    | 313                          | 740    | 723   |  |
| Livingston.....                                   | 21                                | 246    | 20              | 347    | 35                           | 513    | 21                                   | 246    | 20              | 347    | 35                           | 513    | 245   |  |
| Montgomery.....                                   | 315                               | 437    |                 |        | 315                          | 437    | 57                                   | 136    |                 |        | 57                           | 136    |   |  |
| Normal.....                                       | 45                                | 46     | 0               | 0      | 45                           | 46     | 2                                    | 2      | 0               | 0      | 2                            | 2      |   |  |
| Troy.....   | 188                               | 485    | 96              | 478    | 284                          | 963    | 176                                  | 457    | 96              | 478    | 272                          | 935    | 481   |  |
| Arizona:  |                                   |        |                 |        |                              |        |                                      |        |                 |        |                              |        |   |  |
| Flagstaff.....                                    | 88                                | 127    | 86              | 208    | 121                          | 297    | 7                                    | 71     | 60              | 145    | 67                           | 203    | 16  |  |
| Tempe.....  | 60                                | 284    | 0               | 0      | 60                           | 284    | 38                                   | 243    | 0               | 0      | 38                           | 243    |   | 8,970  |
| Arkansas:   |                                   |        |                 |        |                              |        |                                      |        |                 |        |                              |        |   |  |
| Pine Bluff.....                                   | 208                               | 231    |                 |        | 208                          | 231    | 8                                    | 10     |                 |        | 8                            | 10     | 111   | 684  |
| California:                                       |                                   |        |                 |        |                              |        |                                      |        |                 |        |                              |        |   |  |
| Arcata.....                                       | 33                                | 106    | 10              | 81     | 43                           | 155    | 21                                   | 103    | 10              | 81     | 31                           | 182    |   | 4,694  |
| Chico.....  | 62                                | 281    | 57              | 247    | 97                           | 460    | 48                                   | 258    | 47              | 240    | 73                           | 430    | 216   |  |
| San Diego.....                                    | 8                                 | 291    | 22              | 483    | 28                           | 669    | 8                                    | 291    | 22              | 483    | 28                           | 669    | 64  | 10,800   |
| San Francisco.....                                | 4                                 | 961    | 4               | 426    | 8                            | 1,297  | 4                                    | 961    | 4               | 426    | 8                            | 1,297  |   |  |
| Connecticut:                                      |                                   |        |                 |        |                              |        |                                      |        |                 |        |                              |        |   |  |
| Danbury.....                                      | 0                                 | 197    | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 197    | 0                                    | 197    | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 197    |   |  |
| New Britain.....                                  | 0                                 | 269    | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 269    | 0                                    | 269    | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 269    |   |  |
| New Haven.....                                    | 0                                 | 320    | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 320    | 0                                    | 320    | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 320    |   |  |
| Willimantic.....                                  | 1                                 | 133    | 0               | 0      | 1                            | 133    | 1                                    | 133    | 0               | 0      | 1                            | 133    |   |  |
| Georgia:  |                                   |        |                 |        |                              |        |                                      |        |                 |        |                              |        |   |  |
| Albany.....                                       | 195                               | 310    | 0               | 0      | 195                          | 310    | 4                                    | 11     | 0               | 0      | 4                            | 11     |   |  |

TABLE 27.—State normal schools—Students, 1921-22—Continued.

| Location (for name of institutions see Table 25). | Resident students in all courses. |        |                 |        |                              |        | Resident students in normal courses. |        |                 |        |                              |        | Students in extension and correspondence courses. | Attendance weeks of resident students in teacher-training courses. |
|---|-----------------------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|---|--|
|   | Regular session.                  |        | Summer session. |        | Total, excluding duplicates. |        | Regular session.                     |        | Summer session. |        | Total, excluding duplicates. |        |   |  |
|   | Men.                              | Women. | Men.            | Women. | Men.                         | Women. | Men.                                 | Women. | Men.            | Women. | Men.                         | Women. |   |  |
| 1   | 2                                 | 3      | 4               | 5      | 6                            | 7      | 8                                    | 9      | 10              | 11     | 12                           | 13     | 14  | 15   |
| Hawaii:   |                                   |        |                 |        |                              |        |                                      |        |                 |        |                              |        |   |  |
| Honolulu.....                                     | 28                                | 527    | 0               | 0      | 28                           | 527    | 18                                   | 297    | 0               | 0      | 18                           | 297    |   | 11,286   |
| Idaho:  |                                   |        |                 |        |                              |        |                                      |        |                 |        |                              |        |   |  |
| Albion.....                                       | 31                                | 150    | 44              | 295    | 75                           | 445    | 31                                   | 150    | 44              | 295    | 75                           | 445    |   | 7,524  |
| Lewiston.....                                     | 24                                | 332    | 22              | 408    | 30                           | 427    | 16                                   | 313    | 22              | 403    | 22                           | 403    |   | 12,186   |
| Kentucky:   |                                   |        |                 |        |                              |        |                                      |        |                 |        |                              |        |   |  |
| Bowling Green.....                                | 760                               | 1,194  | 115             | 537    | 875                          | 1,731  | 760                                  | 1,194  | 115             | 637    | 875                          | 1,731  | 850   |  |
| Frankfort.....                                    | 140                               | 250    | 5               | 102    | 143                          | 328    | 29                                   | 97     | 5               | 102    | 32                           | 175    | 22  | 4,682  |
| Richmond.....                                     | 201                               | 950    | 19              | 277    | 201                          | 950    | 109                                  | 664    | 19              | 277    | 109                          | 664    | 84  | 16,206   |
| Maine:  |                                   |        |                 |        |                              |        |                                      |        |                 |        |                              |        |   |  |
| Castine.....                                      | 2                                 | 104    |                 |        | 12                           | 104    | 12                                   | 104    |                 |        | 12                           | 104    |   |  |
| Farmington.....                                   | 7                                 | 255    | 7               | 211    | 12                           | 462    | 7                                    | 255    | 7               | 211    | 12                           | 462    |   |  |
| Gorham.....                                       | 17                                | 208    | 5               | 153    | 22                           | 361    | 17                                   | 208    | 5               | 153    | 22                           | 361    |   | 9,273  |
| Machias.....                                      | 25                                | 73     | 27              | 78     | 27                           | 78     | 25                                   | 73     | 27              | 78     | 27                           | 78     |   |  |
| Presque Isle.....                                 | 1                                 | 130    | 6               | 122    | 6                            | 236    | 1                                    | 130    | 5               | 122    | 6                            | 236    |   | 4,274  |
| Maryland:   |                                   |        |                 |        |                              |        |                                      |        |                 |        |                              |        |   |  |
| Bowie.....  | 25                                | 80     | 5               | 95     | 30                           | 175    | 25                                   | 80     | 5               | 95     | 30                           | 175    |   |  |
| Frostburg.....                                    | 11                                | 218    | 11              | 174    | 11                           | 218    | 11                                   | 218    | 11              | 174    | 11                           | 218    |   |  |
| Towson.....                                       | 5                                 | 295    | 5               | 160    | 5                            | 295    | 5                                    | 263    | 5               | 160    | 5                            | 263    |   |  |
| Massachusetts:                                    |                                   |        |                 |        |                              |        |                                      |        |                 |        |                              |        |   |  |
| Fitchburg.....                                    | 72                                | 194    | 56              | 80     | 99                           | 240    | 72                                   | 194    | 56              | 80     | 99                           | 240    |   | 10,735   |
| Hyannis.....                                      | 10                                | 43     | 242             | 807    | 252                          | 850    | 10                                   | 43     | 242             | 807    | 252                          | 850    |   | 6,115  |
| Lowell.....                                       | 0                                 | 197    |                 |        | 0                            | 197    | 0                                    | 197    |                 |        | 0                            | 197    |   | 7,092  |
| North Adams.....                                  | 0                                 | 88     |                 |        | 0                            | 88     | 0                                    | 88     |                 |        | 0                            | 88     | 159   | 3,344  |
| Westfield.....                                    | 0                                 | 200    |                 |        | 0                            | 200    | 0                                    | 200    |                 |        | 0                            | 200    |   | 7,400  |
| Minnesota:  |                                   |        |                 |        |                              |        |                                      |        |                 |        |                              |        |   |  |
| Bemidji.....                                      | 13                                | 198    | 31              | 453    | 34                           | 511    | 13                                   | 198    | 31              | 453    | 34                           | 511    |   | 8,610  |
| Duluth.....                                       | 2                                 | 237    | 6               | 410    | 8                            | 604    | 2                                    | 237    | 6               | 410    | 8                            | 604    |   |  |
| Mankato.....                                      | 20                                | 617    | 50              | 854    | 60                           | 1,308  | 20                                   | 617    | 50              | 854    | 60                           | 1,308  |   | 28,356   |
| Moorehead.....                                    | 67                                | 498    | 58              | 758    | 107                          | 1,144  | 29                                   | 391    | 33              | 558    | 53                           | 850    |   | 18,141   |
| St. Cloud.....                                    | 78                                | 616    | 104             | 958    | 161                          | 1,417  | 78                                   | 616    | 104             | 958    | 161                          | 1,417  | 38  |  |
| Winona.....                                       | 42                                | 467    | 21              | 540    | 63                           | 933    | 26                                   | 460    | 19              | 515    | 45                           | 901    |   |  |
| Montana:  |                                   |        |                 |        |                              |        |                                      |        |                 |        |                              |        |   |  |
| Dillon.....                                       | 45                                | 411    | 98              | 1,016  | 136                          | 1,295  | 23                                   | 279    | 98              | 1,016  | 114                          | 1,163  | 755   | 13,310   |
| New Hampshire:                                    |                                   |        |                 |        |                              |        |                                      |        |                 |        |                              |        |   |  |
| Keene.....  | 3                                 | 205    | 15              | 273    | 15                           | 473    | 3                                    | 205    | 15              | 273    | 15                           | 473    |   | 8,702  |
| Plymouth.....                                     | 0                                 | 149    | 4               | 216    | 4                            | 365    | 0                                    | 149    | 4               | 216    | 4                            | 365    |   | 0,324  |
| New Jersey:                                       |                                   |        |                 |        |                              |        |                                      |        |                 |        |                              |        |   |  |
| Montclair.....                                    | 0                                 | 546    |                 |        | 0                            | 546    | 0                                    | 546    |                 |        | 0                            | 546    |   |  |
| Newark.....                                       | 20                                | 926    |                 |        | 20                           | 926    | 20                                   | 926    |                 |        | 20                           | 926    |   |  |
| Trenton.....                                      | 29                                | 623    |                 |        | 29                           | 623    | 29                                   | 623    |                 |        | 29                           | 623    |   | 26,060   |
| New York:   |                                   |        |                 |        |                              |        |                                      |        |                 |        |                              |        |   |  |
| Brockport.....                                    | 115                               | 297    | 0               | 0      | 115                          | 297    | 21                                   | 142    | 0               | 0      | 21                           | 142    |   | 5,680  |
| Cortland.....                                     | 43                                | 205    | 0               | 0      | 43                           | 205    | 1                                    | 143    | 0               | 0      | 1                            | 143    |   | 5,022  |
| Fredonia.....                                     | 120                               | 261    |                 |        | 120                          | 261    | 5                                    | 147    |                 |        | 5                            | 147    |   |  |
| Geneseo.....                                      | 50                                | 538    | 64              | 750    | 114                          | 1,288  | 16                                   | 477    | 64              | 750    | 80                           | 1,227  |   | 23,521   |
| New Paltz.....                                    | 3                                 | 285    | 17              | 181    | 20                           | 466    | 3                                    | 285    | 17              | 181    | 20                           | 466    |   | 9,437  |
| Oneonta.....                                      | 10                                | 557    | 42              | 770    | 45                           | 1,270  | 10                                   | 557    | 42              | 770    | 45                           | 1,270  |   |  |
| Oswego.....                                       | 321                               | 446    | 246             | 463    | 567                          | 909    | 115                                  | 249    | 246             | 463    | 361                          | 712    |   | 16,032   |
| Plattsburg.....                                   | 24                                | 219    | 19              | 184    | 33                           | 383    | 24                                   | 219    | 19              | 184    | 33                           | 383    |   | 8,889  |
| Potsdam.....                                      | 112                               | 479    | 17              | 229    | 129                          | 708    | 9                                    | 321    | 17              | 229    | 26                           | 550    |   | 14,156   |
| North Carolina:                                   |                                   |        |                 |        |                              |        |                                      |        |                 |        |                              |        |   |  |
| Cullowhee.....                                    | 127                               | 90     | 28              | 104    | 155                          | 194    | 102                                  | 68     | 28              | 104    | 130                          | 172    |   | 5,168  |
| Elizabeth City.....                               | 75                                | 192    | 21              | 90     | 96                           | 282    | 11                                   | 19     | 21              | 90     | 32                           | 109    |   | 1,439  |
| Fayetteville.....                                 | 108                               | 250    | 28              | 201    | 136                          | 451    | 3                                    | 1      | 28              | 201    | 31                           | 202    |   | 1,518  |
| Winston-Salem.....                                | 46                                | 124    | 12              | 214    | 58                           | 338    | 2                                    | 7      | 12              | 214    | 14                           | 221    |   | 1,670  |
| North Dakota:                                     |                                   |        |                 |        |                              |        |                                      |        |                 |        |                              |        |   |  |
| Bottineau.....                                    | 44                                | 81     | 28              | 120    | 65                           | 182    | 13                                   | 36     | 2               | 54     | 13                           | 78     | 4   | 1,034  |
| Dickinson.....                                    | 64                                | 101    | 24              | 165    | 88                           | 266    | 7                                    | 60     | 24              | 165    | 41                           | 226    | 31  |  |
| Ellendale.....                                    | 85                                | 176    | 48              | 154    | 123                          | 285    | 21                                   | 121    | 30              | 135    | 45                           | 220    | 43  | 4,482  |
| Mayville.....                                     | 48                                | 204    | 17              | 121    | 65                           | 325    | 40                                   | 180    | 17              | 121    | 57                           | 301    | 28  | 9,576  |
| Minot.....  | 40                                | 277    | 62              | 775    | 74                           | 881    | 40                                   | 277    | 62              | 775    | 74                           | 881    | 12  |  |
| Oklahoma:   |                                   |        |                 |        |                              |        |                                      |        |                 |        |                              |        |   |  |
| Langston.....                                     | 164                               | 292    | 55              | 324    | 218                          | 583    | 6                                    | 83     | 27              | 133    | 32                           | 216    |   |  |
| Oregon:   |                                   |        |                 |        |                              |        |                                      |        |                 |        |                              |        |   |  |
| Monmouth.....                                     | 38                                | 466    | 28              | 697    | 61                           | 1,066  | 38                                   | 466    | 28              | 697    | 61                           | 1,066  |   |  |

\* Estimated.

TABLE 27.—State normal schools—Students, 1921-22—Continued.

| Location (for name of institutions see Table 25). | Resident students in all courses. |        |                 |        |                              |        | Resident students in normal courses. |        |                 |        |                              |        | Students in extension and correspondence courses. | Attendance weeks of resident students in teacher-training courses. |
|---|-----------------------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|---|--|
|   | Regular session.                  |        | Summer session. |        | Total, excluding duplicates. |        | Regular session.                     |        | Summer session. |        | Total, excluding duplicates. |        |   |  |
|   | Men.                              | Women. | Men.            | Women. | Men.                         | Women. | Men.                                 | Women. | Men.            | Women. | Men.                         | Women. |   |  |
| 1   | 2                                 | 3      | 4               | 5      | 6                            | 7      | 8                                    | 9      | 10              | 11     | 12                           | 13     | 14  | 15   |
| <b>Pennsylvania:</b>                              |                                   |        |                 |        |                              |        |                                      |        |                 |        |                              |        |   |  |
| Bloomsburg.....                                   | 85                                | 430    | 84              | 414    | 169                          | 844    | 54                                   | 340    | 84              | 414    | 138                          | 754    | 875   | 18,666   |
| California.....                                   | 132                               | 229    | 2               | 81     | 34                           | 310    | 132                                  | 229    | 2               | 81     | 34                           | 310    |   | 10,061   |
| Cheyney.....                                      | 13                                | 94     |                 |        | 13                           | 94     | 1                                    | 53     |                 |        | 1                            | 53     |   | 1,944  |
| Clarion.....                                      | 70                                | 244    | 45              | 268    | 115                          | 397    | 70                                   | 244    | 45              | 268    | 115                          | 397    | 136   |  |
| East Strouds-<br>burg.....                        | 84                                | 230    | 50              | 247    | 128                          | 470    | 61                                   | 212    | 50              | 247    | 105                          | 452    | 572   |  |
| Edinboro.....                                     | 33                                | 250    | 33              | 300    | 66                           | 550    | 33                                   | 250    | 33              | 300    | 66                           | 550    | 632   | 12,663   |
| Indiana.....                                      | 74                                | 712    | 14              | 447    | 88                           | 1,159  | 22                                   | 597    | 14              | 447    | 36                           | 1,044  | 1,544   | 26,899   |
| Kutztown.....                                     | 119                               | 270    | 105             | 280    | 218                          | 529    | 89                                   | 236    | 105             | 280    | 188                          | 495    | 352   |  |
| Lock Haven.....                                   | 10                                | 148    | 91              | 174    | 101                          | 322    | 8                                    | 147    | 91              | 174    | 99                           | 321    | 25  |  |
| Mansfield.....                                    | 126                               | 344    | 52              | 190    | 173                          | 525    | 118                                  | 340    | 48              | 189    | 161                          | 520    | 55  |  |
| Millersville.....                                 | 135                               | 512    | 98              | 284    | 199                          | 674    | 134                                  | 512    | 98              | 284    | 198                          | 674    | 103   | 17,528   |
| Shippensburg.....                                 | 183                               | 559    | 127             | 328    | 270                          | 712    | 54                                   | 215    | 127             | 328    | 141                          | 368    | 65  | 13,779   |
| Slippery Rock.....                                | 106                               | 418    | 16              | 171    | 122                          | 589    | 194                                  | 368    | 16              | 171    | 110                          | 539    |   | 16,227   |
| West Chester.....                                 | 90                                | 672    | 21              | 234    | 111                          | 906    | 76                                   | 653    | 20              | 218    | 96                           | 871    | 105   | 26,609   |
| <b>Philippine Islands:</b>                        |                                   |        |                 |        |                              |        |                                      |        |                 |        |                              |        |   |  |
| Manila.....                                       | 343                               | 521    | 0               | 0      | 343                          | 521    | 343                                  | 521    | 0               | 0      | 343                          | 521    |   |  |
| <b>South Dakota:</b>                              |                                   |        |                 |        |                              |        |                                      |        |                 |        |                              |        |   |  |
| Madison.....                                      | 51                                | 272    | 5               | 293    | 56                           | 545    | 8                                    | 135    | 5               | 293    | 13                           | 428    | 7   | 6,946  |
| Spearfish.....                                    | 100                               | 327    | 6               | 235    | 106                          | 562    | 115                                  | 112    | 6               | 235    | 21                           | 347    |   |  |
| <b>Tennessee:</b>                                 |                                   |        |                 |        |                              |        |                                      |        |                 |        |                              |        |   |  |
| Johnson City.....                                 | 98                                | 415    | 156             | 567    | 225                          | 855    | 98                                   | 415    | 155             | 567    | 225                          | 855    |   |  |
| Murfreesboro.....                                 | 144                               | 385    | 95              | 570    | 239                          | 955    | 144                                  | 385    | 95              | 570    | 239                          | 955    |   |  |
| Nashville.....                                    | 373                               | 203    | 299             | 599    | 642                          | 772    | 135                                  | 193    | 69              | 589    | 174                          | 752    |   |  |
| Normal.....                                       | 111                               | 409    | 87              | 677    | 198                          | 1,086  | 74                                   | 307    | 87              | 677    | 161                          | 984    |   | 15,737   |
| <b>Texas:</b>                                     |                                   |        |                 |        |                              |        |                                      |        |                 |        |                              |        |   |  |
| Alpine.....                                       | 51                                | 146    | 34              | 100    | 83                           | 245    | 34                                   | 91     | 34              | 100    | 66                           | 190    |   |  |
| <b>Vermont:</b>                                   |                                   |        |                 |        |                              |        |                                      |        |                 |        |                              |        |   |  |
| Castleton.....                                    | 1                                 | 80     | 0               | 0      | 1                            | 80     | 1                                    | 80     | 0               | 0      | 1                            | 80     |   | 2,916  |
| <b>Virginia:</b>                                  |                                   |        |                 |        |                              |        |                                      |        |                 |        |                              |        |   |  |
| Ettricks.....                                     | 235                               | 653    | 27              | 496    | 262                          | 1,149  | 13                                   | 171    | 27              | 496    | 40                           | 667    | 49  | 8,380  |
| <b>Washington:</b>                                |                                   |        |                 |        |                              |        |                                      |        |                 |        |                              |        |   |  |
| Bellingham.....                                   | 195                               | 906    | 100             | 1,145  | 181                          | 1,828  | 185                                  | 807    | 79              | 905    | 154                          | 1,512  | 323   | 39,147   |
| Cheney.....                                       | 104                               | 514    | 131             | 768    | 216                          | 1,164  | 74                                   | 429    | 111             | 712    | 173                          | 1,038  | 260   | 21,960   |
| Ellensburg.....                                   | 76                                | 355    | 26              | 382    | 98                           | 682    | 37                                   | 329    | 23              | 352    | 57                           | 627    | 102   | 17,232   |
| <b>West Virginia:</b>                             |                                   |        |                 |        |                              |        |                                      |        |                 |        |                              |        |   |  |
| Athens.....                                       | 100                               | 225    | 50              | 350    | 140                          | 350    | 100                                  | 225    | 50              | 350    | 140                          | 350    | 170   | 14,700   |
| Bluefield.....                                    | 71                                | 169    |                 |        | 71                           | 169    | 14                                   | 17     |                 |        | 14                           | 17     | 49  | 1,178  |
| Fairmont.....                                     | 100                               | 270    | 52              | 220    | 131                          | 395    | 70                                   | 225    | 50              | 200    | 99                           | 333    | 230   | 11,920   |
| Glenville.....                                    | 134                               | 255    | 9               | 28     | 134                          | 255    | 51                                   | 90     | 9               | 28     | 51                           | 90     | 20  |  |
| Shepherds-<br>town.....                           | 85                                | 214    | 15              | 230    | 95                           | 387    | 20                                   | 97     | 15              | 230    | 30                           | 270    | 128   |  |
| West Liberty.....                                 | 34                                | 70     | 30              | 129    | 49                           | 166    | 22                                   | 49     | 30              | 129    | 37                           | 153    | 261   |  |
| <b>Wisconsin:</b>                                 |                                   |        |                 |        |                              |        |                                      |        |                 |        |                              |        |   |  |
| Eau Claire.....                                   | 143                               | 490    | 37              | 308    | 143                          | 490    | 57                                   | 408    | 37              | 308    | 57                           | 408    |   | 4,966  |
| La Crosse.....                                    | 352                               | 348    | 75              | 335    | 352                          | 348    | 232                                  | 335    | 75              | 335    | 232                          | 335    | 0   |  |
| Milwaukee.....                                    | 492                               | 1,358  | 75              | 600    | 492                          | 1,358  | 102                                  | 1,157  | 75              | 600    | 102                          | 1,157  |   | 25,018   |
| Oshkosh.....                                      | 270                               | 357    | 175             | 603    | 338                          | 875    | 183                                  | 332    | 101             | 564    | 251                          | 817    | 38  | 20,101   |
| Platteville.....                                  | 221                               | 235    | 74              | 324    | 275                          | 637    | 178                                  | 200    | 74              | 324    | 232                          | 502    | 111   | 14,124   |
| River Falls.....                                  | 256                               | 327    | 96              | 376    | 304                          | 515    | 222                                  | 275    | 96              | 376    | 270                          | 463    |   | 17,928   |
| Stevens Point.....                                | 166                               | 471    | 65              | 575    | 202                          | 927    | 120                                  | 462    | 55              | 564    | 147                          | 907    |   |  |
| Superior.....                                     | 141                               | 248    | 131             | 242    | 141                          | 263    | 132                                  | 227    | 131             | 242    | 132                          | 242    | 80  |  |
| Whitewater.....                                   | 293                               | 487    | 117             | 444    | 353                          | 771    | 116                                  | 375    | 54              | 408    | 141                          | 634    |   |  |

\* Estimated.

TABLE 28.—State normal schools—Property and income, 1931-32.

| Location (for name of institution see Table 25). | Bound volumes in library. | Value of library, apparatus, machinery, furniture. | Value of grounds and buildings. | Endowment funds. | Receipts from students. |                   | From productive funds. | Public funds for—  |                       | Receipts from all other sources. | Total receipts. |
|--|---------------------------|--|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|
|  |                           |  |                                 |                  | Tuition, etc.           | Board, room, etc. |                        | Increase of plant. | Current expenditures. |                                  |                 |
|  |                           |  |                                 |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| 1  | 2                         | 3  | 4                               | 5                | 6                       | 7                 | 8                      | 9                  | 10                    | 11                               | 12              |
| Alabama:   |                           |  |                                 |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Daphne.....                                      | 1,000                     | \$4,000  | \$72,500                        | 0                | \$677                   | 0                 | 0                      | 0                  | \$10,000              | 0                                | \$10,677        |
| Florence.....                                    | 6,720                     | 29,500   | 452,050                         | 0                | 24,719                  | \$39,105          | 0                      | \$30,000           | 35,000                | \$10,328                         | 139,152         |
| Jacksonville.....                                | 3,000                     | 20,000   | 210,000                         | 0                | 17,929                  | 32,442            | 0                      | 33,000             | 28,050                | 4,867                            | 116,288         |
| Livingston.....                                  | 3,400                     | 9,200  | 230,000                         |                  | 11,688                  | 43,794            | 0                      | 32,500             | 35,000                | 13,987                           | 136,969         |
| Montgomery.....                                  | 750                       | 7,200  | 80,000                          |                  | 3,668                   | 0                 | 0                      | 0                  | 17,250                | 200                              | 21,118          |
| Normal.....                                      | 10,000                    | 31,000   | 172,300                         |                  | 0                       | 16,690            | 0                      | 0                  | 15,000                | 48,765                           | 80,455          |
| Troy.....  | 6,000                     | 15,500   | 210,000                         |                  | 21,744                  | 30,717            | 0                      | 0                  | 38,300                | 4,118                            | 94,879          |
| Arizona:   |                           |  |                                 |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Flagstaff.....                                   | 8,700                     | 46,774   | 633,030                         |                  | 9,268                   | 41,938            | 0                      | 41,455             | 153,100               | 0                                | 245,661         |
| Tempe.....                                       | 15,847                    | 151,649  | 587,800                         | 0                | 2,675                   | 41,908            | 0                      | 26,247             | 137,500               | 7,866                            | 216,196         |
| Arkansas:  |                           |  |                                 |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Pine Bluff.....                                  | 2,300                     | 33,992   | 121,500                         |                  | 1,414                   | 995               | 0                      | 16,000             | 25,000                | 13,636                           | 47,045          |
| California:                                      |                           |  |                                 |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Arcata.....                                      | 5,598                     | 29,219   | 285,501                         |                  | 375                     | 1,600             | 0                      | 68,650             | 21,500                | 0                                | 92,125          |
| Chico.....                                       | 21,850                    | 190,197  | 271,285                         |                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                      | 0                  | 101,350               | 14,614                           | 115,964         |
| San Diego.....                                   | 21,888                    | 68,300   | 318,200                         |                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                      | 18,135             | 123,151               | 9,189                            | 150,475         |
| San Francisco.....                               | 33,228                    | 57,226   | 401,000                         | 0                | 0                       | 0                 | 0                      | 0                  | 153,920               | 0                                | 153,920         |
| Connecticut:                                     |                           |  |                                 |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Danbury.....                                     | 10,856                    | 15,000   | 160,000                         | 0                | 0                       | 0                 | 0                      | 0                  | 85,000                | 0                                | 85,000          |
| New Britain.....                                 | 10,000                    | 19,167   | 244,566                         |                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                      | 750,000            | 110,000               | 0                                | 860,000         |
| New Haven.....                                   | 13,000                    | 50,000   | 325,000                         |                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                      | 0                  | 32,000                | 0                                | 32,000          |
| Willimantic.....                                 | 20,000                    | 10,000   | 365,000                         |                  | 0                       | 23,901            | 0                      | 10,000             | 78,770                | 0                                | 112,671         |
| Georgia:   |                           |  |                                 |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Albany.....                                      |                           |  | 80,000                          | \$10,000         | 700                     | 0                 | \$500                  | 13,000             | 120,883               | 6,000                            | 41,083          |
| Hawaii:  |                           |  |                                 |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Honolulu.....                                    | 6,000                     | 14,000   | 180,000                         |                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                      | 40,000             | 146,400               | 0                                | 186,400         |
| Idaho:   |                           |  |                                 |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Albion.....                                      | 6,250                     | 47,662   | 184,812                         | ( <sup>1</sup> ) | 5,711                   | 30,529            | 23,279                 | 0                  | 47,870                | 0                                | 107,389         |
| Lewiston.....                                    | 6,480                     | 20,675   | 346,497                         |                  | 7,002                   | 20,961            | 21,539                 | 0                  | 105,026               | 21,135                           | 176,663         |
| Kentucky:  |                           |  |                                 |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Bowling Green.....                               | 10,104                    | 28,375   | 100,000                         |                  | 27,443                  | 20,510            | 0                      | 75,000             | 133,720               | 23,752                           | 283,425         |
| Frankfort.....                                   | 2,000                     | 16,000   | 317,500                         |                  | 7,659                   | 20,522            | 0                      | 0                  | 25,000                | 22,910                           | 76,091          |
| Richmond.....                                    |                           | 71,011   | 437,143                         | 0                | 10,311                  | 42,054            | 0                      | 75,000             | 57,841                | 26,557                           | 211,773         |

<sup>1</sup> Including \$5,883 from private benefactions.<sup>2</sup> \$802,870 is the endowment fund for both schools.

TABLE 28.—State normal schools—Property and income, 1921-22—Continued.

| Location (for name of institution see Table 26). | Bound volumes in library. | Value of library, apparatus, machinery, furniture. | Value of grounds and buildings. | Endowment funds. | Receipts from students. |                   | From productive funds. | Public funds for—  |                       | Receipts from all other sources. | Total receipts. |
|--|---------------------------|--|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|
|  |                           |  |                                 |                  | Tuition, etc.           | Board, room, etc. |                        | Increase of plant. | Current expenditures. |                                  |                 |
| 1  | 2                         | 3  | 4                               | 5                | 6                       | 7                 | 8                      | 9                  | 10                    | 11                               | 12              |
| <b>Maine:</b>                                    |                           |  |                                 |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Castine  | 1,000                     | 15,000   | 112,000                         |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Farmington                                       | 5,200                     | 7,600  | 180,000                         |                  |                         | 45,800            |                        | 15,000             | 30,224                | 0                                | 81,024          |
| Orono  | 2,000                     | 6,000  | 300,000                         |                  |                         |                   |                        | 0                  | 28,700                | 0                                | 29,700          |
| Machias  | 2,000                     |  | 81,000                          |                  |                         | 12,300            |                        | 50,000             | 28,000                | 0                                | 90,800          |
| Presque Isle                                     | 2,000                     | 2,000  | 136,000                         |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| <b>Maryland:</b>                                 |                           |  |                                 |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Bowie  | 800                       | 3,000  | 350,000                         |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Frostburg  | 2,100                     | 8,000  | 185,000                         |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Towson   | 5,000                     | 25,000   | 805,000                         |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| <b>Massachusetts:</b>                            |                           |  |                                 |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Fitchburg  | 13,916                    |  | 597,500                         |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Hyannis  | 3,100                     | 32,300   | 134,000                         |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Lowell   | 2,600                     | (6)  | 292,500                         |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| North Adams                                      | 6,000                     | 22,000   | 337,000                         |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Westfield  | 4,000                     |  | 375,483                         |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| <b>Minnesota:</b>                                |                           |  |                                 |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Bemidji  | 1,499                     | 21,321   | 216,922                         |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Duluth   | 10,000                    | 4,500  | 373,000                         |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Mankato  | 2,025                     | 30,000   | 317,865                         |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Moorhead   | 14,860                    | 19,412   | 425,000                         |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| St. Cloud  | 16,496                    | 54,760   | 354,200                         |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Winona   | 12,000                    | 72,776   | 627,500                         |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| <b>Montana:</b>                                  |                           |  |                                 |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Dillon   | 12,000                    | 25,000   | 325,000                         | (7)              |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| <b>New Hampshire:</b>                            |                           |  |                                 |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Keene  | 2,500                     | 3,500  | 185,000                         |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| <b>Plymouth:</b>                                 |                           |  |                                 |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Montclair  | 10,982                    | 77,864   | 328,075                         |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Newark   | 16,000                    | 800,000  | 800,000                         |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Trenton  | 8,000                     | 90,000   | 645,000                         |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| <b>New York:</b>                                 |                           |  |                                 |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Brockport  | 15,655                    | 25,000   | 275,000                         |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Cortland   | 5,000                     | 6,000  | 60,000                          |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Fredonia   | 5,283                     | 40,000   | 400,000                         |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| <b>North Carolina:</b>                           |                           |  |                                 |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Asheboro   | 1,000                     | 1,000  | 1,000                           |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| <b>Ohio:</b>                                     |                           |  |                                 |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Wilmington                                       | 1,000                     | 1,000  | 1,000                           |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| <b>South Carolina:</b>                           |                           |  |                                 |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Columbia   | 1,000                     | 1,000  | 1,000                           |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| <b>Tennessee:</b>                                |                           |  |                                 |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Memphis  | 1,000                     | 1,000  | 1,000                           |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| <b>Virginia:</b>                                 |                           |  |                                 |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Richmond   | 1,000                     | 1,000  | 1,000                           |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| <b>Washington:</b>                               |                           |  |                                 |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Olympia  | 1,000                     | 1,000  | 1,000                           |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| <b>West Virginia:</b>                            |                           |  |                                 |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Martinsburg                                      | 1,000                     | 1,000  | 1,000                           |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| <b>Wisconsin:</b>                                |                           |  |                                 |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Madison  | 1,000                     | 1,000  | 1,000                           |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| <b>Wyoming:</b>                                  |                           |  |                                 |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Cheyenne   | 1,000                     | 1,000  | 1,000                           |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |

|                       |        |         |         |         |        |         |        |   |            |         |   |            |
|-----------------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---|------------|---------|---|------------|
| Geneseo.....          | 13,544 | 60,000  | 290,156 |         | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0 | 149,645    | 0       | 0 | 149,645    |
| New Paltz.....        | 8,831  | 50,575  | 375,000 |         | 90     | 0       | 0      | 0 | 85,575     | 0       | 0 | 85,575     |
| Oneonta.....          | 8,000  | 25,883  | 740,000 |         | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0 | 113,679    | 0       | 0 | 113,679    |
| Oswego.....           | 25,000 | 35,000  | 400,000 | 0       | 4,166  | 0       | 0      | 0 | 131,072    | 0       | 0 | 131,072    |
| Plattsburg.....       | 11,109 | 15,000  | 215,000 |         | 240    | 0       | 0      | 0 | 74,021     | 4,575   | 0 | 78,596     |
| Potsdam.....          | 5,750  | 73,000  | 761,000 |         | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0 | 152,085    | 0       | 0 | 152,085    |
| North Carolina:       |        |         |         |         |        |         |        |   |            |         |   |            |
| Cullowhee.....        | 500    | 16,000  | 189,500 |         | 3,857  | 12,040  | 0      | 0 | 16,000     | 40      | 0 | 16,040     |
| Elizabeth City.....   | 500    | 253,500 | 253,500 |         | 1,937  | 13,081  | 0      | 0 | 10,277,564 | 93      | 0 | 10,277,657 |
| Fayetteville.....     | 300    | 136,192 | 136,192 | 0       | 2,766  | 17,428  | 0      | 0 | 25,500     | 0       | 0 | 25,500     |
| Winston-Salem.....    | 800    | 13,800  | 415,000 |         | 0      | 23,596  | 0      | 0 | 116,308    | 32,448  | 0 | 148,756    |
| North Dakota:         |        |         |         |         |        |         |        |   |            |         |   |            |
| Bottineau.....        | 1,333  | 5,988   | 64,882  | 0       | 2,029  | 2,282   | 0      | 0 | 31,155     | 2,900   | 0 | 34,055     |
| Dickinson.....        | 1,554  |         |         |         | 4,622  | 0       | 0      | 0 | 90,000     | 0       | 0 | 90,000     |
| Ellendale.....        | 4,600  | 59,110  | 170,200 | 524,214 | 6,549  | 11,698  | 13,044 | 0 | 48,198     | 0       | 0 | 59,696     |
| Mayville.....         | 12,000 | 60,000  | 283,000 | 606,000 | 7,445  | 30,249  | 0      | 0 | 8,050      | 11,347  | 0 | 19,397     |
| Minot.....            | 5,900  | 72,759  | 449,780 | 0       | 21,487 | 36,564  | 0      | 0 | 107,125    | 2,101   | 0 | 109,226    |
| Oklahoma:             |        |         |         |         |        |         |        |   |            |         |   |            |
| Langston.....         | 250    | 47,798  | 218,200 | 0       | 0      | 37,852  | 0      | 0 | 81,000     | 0       | 0 | 81,000     |
| Oregon:               |        |         |         |         |        |         |        |   |            |         |   |            |
| Monmouth.....         | 8,365  | 20,000  | 520,000 |         | 17,828 | 0       | 0      | 0 | 102,000    | 0       | 0 | 102,000    |
| Pennsylvania:         |        |         |         |         |        |         |        |   |            |         |   |            |
| Bloomburg.....        | 10,000 | 50,000  | 600,000 |         | 33,528 | 99,112  | 0      | 0 | 14,134     | 27,764  | 0 | 141,894    |
| California.....       | 8,150  | 34,620  | 373,950 |         | 32,572 | 28,037  | 0      | 0 | 36,677     | 506     | 0 | 37,183     |
| Cheyney.....          | 1,756  | 317,296 | 20,013  |         | 3,869  | 20,476  | 0      | 0 | 11,28,391  | 6,860   | 0 | 11,290,251 |
| Clarion.....          | 6,000  | 105,000 | 492,250 | 0       | 16,315 | 47,523  | 0      | 0 | 18,566     | 18,537  | 0 | 35,063     |
| East Stroudsburg..... | 5,182  | 46,446  | 251,699 |         | 15,959 | 93,391  | 0      | 0 | 96,094     | 0       | 0 | 96,094     |
| Edinboro.....         | 10,810 | 42,159  | 545,580 |         | 62,714 | 59,460  | 0      | 0 | 37,641     | 1,074   | 0 | 60,535     |
| Indiana.....          | 18,000 | 126,250 | 683,464 | 0       | 15,959 | 222,897 | 0      | 0 | 125,041    | 124,241 | 0 | 249,282    |
| Kutztown.....         | 11,618 | 260,000 | 594,500 |         | 32,793 | 97,944  | 0      | 0 | 93,169     | 101,759 | 0 | 194,928    |
| Lock Haven.....       | 6,110  | 5,000   | 275,000 |         | 6,533  | 37,698  | 0      | 0 | 86,878     | 27,835  | 0 | 114,713    |
| Manassah.....         | 7,456  | 220,300 | 838,050 |         | 21,929 | 123,779 | 0      | 0 | 103,382    | 24,649  | 0 | 128,031    |
| Millersville.....     | 19,340 | 105,800 | 581,945 |         | 22,869 | 119,146 | 0      | 0 | 78,558     | 19,606  | 0 | 98,164     |
| Shippensburg.....     | 7,463  | 64,666  | 368,100 | 0       | 41,139 | 100,943 | 0      | 0 | 86,046     | 0       | 0 | 86,046     |
| Slippery Rock.....    | 6,429  | 25,927  | 282,410 | 0       | 9,148  | 62,540  | 0      | 0 | 76,396     | 8,796   | 0 | 85,192     |
| West Chester.....     | 20,000 | 73,700  | 843,329 |         | 34,063 | 169,940 | 0      | 0 | 57,729     | 3,703   | 0 | 61,432     |
| Philippine Islands:   |        |         |         |         |        |         |        |   |            |         |   |            |
| Manila.....           | 8,000  | 39,000  | 329,250 |         | 1,600  | 0       | 0      | 0 | 81,443     | 0       | 0 | 81,443     |
| South Dakota:         |        |         |         |         |        |         |        |   |            |         |   |            |
| Madison.....          | 5,116  | 50,000  | 306,000 | (*)     | 5,600  | 4,320   | 11,000 | 0 | 118,600    | 0       | 0 | 118,600    |
| Spearfish.....        | 13,000 | 50,000  | 350,000 | (*)     | 8,753  | 3,570   | 20,432 | 0 | 72,500     | 0       | 0 | 72,500     |

\* Lands.  
 \* Buildings burned.  
 \* Including \$412 from private benefactions.  
 \* Including \$115 from private benefactions.  
 \* Station fees included.

1 From private benefactions.  
 \* Figures for 1919-20.  
 \* Including \$60,000 from private benefactions.  
 \* Included in column 4.  
 \* Swamp-land funds.

TABLE 28—State normal schools—Property and income, 1921-22—Continued.

| Location (for name of institution see Table 26). | Bound volumes in library. | Value of library apparatus, machinery, furniture. | Value of grounds and buildings. | Endowment funds. | Receipts from students. |                   | From productive funds. | Public funds for—  |                       | Receipts from all other sources. | Total receipts. |
|--|---------------------------|---|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|
|  |                           |   |                                 |                  | Tuition, etc.           | Board, room, etc. |                        | Increase of plant. | Current expenditures. |                                  |                 |
| 1  | 2                         | 3   | 4                               | 5                | 6                       | 7                 | 8                      | 9                  | 10                    | 11                               | 12              |
| Tennessee:                                       |                           |   |                                 |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Johnson City                                     | 3,500                     | 25,000  | 510,000                         |                  | (1) <sup>1</sup>        | 39,125            | 0                      | 150,000            | 96,461                | 0                                | 285,586         |
| Murfreesboro                                     | 6,000                     | 40,000  | 290,000                         | 0                | 0                       | 2,500             | 0                      | 0                  | 68,000                | 2,000                            | 72,500          |
| Nashville  | 2,300                     | 30,988  | 408,426                         |                  | 8,613                   | 27,476            | 0                      | 75,000             | 58,393                | 15,089                           | 179,571         |
| Normal   | 6,109                     | 35,600  | 660,000                         |                  | 14,177                  | 35,176            | 0                      | 10,000             | 81,789                | 13,263                           | 154,405         |
| Texas:   |                           |   |                                 |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Alpine   | 8,000                     | 25,000  | 177,000                         | 0                |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  | 85,690          |
| Vermont:   |                           |   |                                 |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Castleton  | 3,500                     | 7,500   | 12,000                          | 0                | 0                       | 10,000            | 0                      | 3,500              | 8,000                 | 0                                | 21,500          |
| Virginia:  |                           |   |                                 |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Ettricks   | 3,754                     | 85,085  | 399,080                         | 0                | 12,033                  | 31,136            | 0                      | 14,19,031          | 15,72,813             | 26,966                           | 162,009         |
| Washington:                                      |                           |   |                                 |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Bellingham                                       | 25,000                    | 115,434   | 450,720                         |                  | 51,259                  | 37,846            | 0                      | 170,492            | 201,163               | 0                                | 460,700         |
| Cheney   | 16,000                    | 100,755   | 512,296                         |                  | 10,662                  | 0                 | 0                      | 0                  | 173,296               | 0                                | 183,958         |
| Ellensburg                                       | 12,221                    | 60,343  | 269,198                         |                  | 0                       | 40,648            | 0                      | 0                  | 136,264               | 0                                | 179,912         |
| West Virginia:                                   |                           |   |                                 |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Athens   | 5,000                     | 15,000  | 755,000                         | 0                | 4,000                   | 0                 | 0                      | 150,000            | 30,000                | 0                                | 184,000         |
| Bluefield  | 1,700                     | 10,000  | 475,000                         | 0                | 960                     | 8,359             | 0                      | 8,000              | 39,750                | 0                                | 57,069          |
| Blount   | 6,800                     | 30,000  | 365,000                         |                  | 4,000                   | 0                 | 0                      | 60,000             | 90,000                | 0                                | 154,000         |
| Fairmont   | 4,500                     | 8,000   | 135,000                         | 0                | 0                       | 0                 | 0                      | 5,000              | 20,000                | 0                                | 34,000          |
| Glenville  | 5,000                     | 30,000  | 225,000                         |                  | 3,000                   | 36,380            | 0                      | 0                  | 23,000                | 0                                | 62,380          |
| Shepherdstown                                    | 6,000                     | 30,000  | 225,000                         |                  | 3,500                   | 13,400            | 0                      | 15,000             | 35,000                | 0                                | 68,900          |
| West Liberty                                     |                           |   |                                 |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Wisconsin:                                       |                           |   |                                 |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |
| Eau Claire                                       | 5,500                     | 100,000   | 675,000                         |                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                      | 15,000             | 85,000                | 0                                | 100,000         |
| La Crosse  | 20,000                    | 50,000  | 400,000                         |                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                      | 0                  | 150,000               | 0                                | 150,000         |
| La Crosse  | 30,792                    | 86,000  | 725,000                         |                  | 26,259                  | 20,443            | 0                      | 0                  | 200,000               | 0                                | 246,702         |
| Milwaukee  | 26,450                    | 272,500   | 892,900                         |                  | 10,380                  | 6,804             | 0                      | 14,350             | 163,850               | 2,858                            | 195,454         |
| Oshkosh  | 1,300                     | 100,000   | 335,000                         | 0                | 2,229                   | 0                 | 0                      | 83,000             | 104,365               | 0                                | 192,452         |
| Portage  | 27,100                    | 63,000  | 294,000                         | 0                | 9,223                   | 0                 | 0                      | 78,475             | 135,715               | 0                                | 223,413         |
| River Falls                                      | 15,689                    | 112,000   | 596,000                         |                  | 12,500                  | 35,952            | 0                      | 25,787             | 148,499               | 0                                | 222,738         |
| Stevens Point                                    | 11,500                    | 45,000  | 850,000                         | 0                | 12,758                  | 20,985            | 0                      | 99,376             | 84,765                | 0                                | 118,508         |
| Superior   | 16,000                    | 74,600  | 290,000                         | 0                | 0                       | 0                 | 0                      | 0                  | 129,425               | 0                                | 228,801         |
| Whitewater                                       |                           |   |                                 |                  |                         |                   |                        |                    |                       |                                  |                 |

<sup>1</sup> Including \$3,531 from private benefactions.<sup>2</sup> Including \$7,500 from private benefactions.<sup>3</sup> Some fees included in column 7.

TABLE 29.—State normal schools—Expenditures, 1921-22.

| Location (for name of institution see Table 25). | Administration |                      |                     | Instruction.        |                           | Operation of school plant. | Maintenance. | Auxiliary agencies and sundry activities. | Fired charges (rent, insurance, etc.). | Total current expenditures. | Outlays (capital acquisition and construction). |
|--|----------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|---|--|-----------------------------|---|
|  | Business.      | Educational.         |                     | Deans and teachers. | Textbooks, supplies, etc. |                            |              |   |  |                             |   |
|  |                | Salary of principal. | Other expenditures. |                     |                           |                            |              |   |  |                             |   |
| 1  | 2              | 3                    | 4                   | 5                   | 6                         | 7                          | 8            | 9   | 10                                     | 11                          | 12  |
| Alabama:   |                |                      |                     |                     |                           |                            |              |   |  |                             |   |
| Daphne.....                                      | 0              | \$2,500              | \$1,600             | \$5,000             | \$900                     | \$1,350                    | \$2,800      | 0   | \$450                                  | \$14,000                    | \$550   |
| Florence.....                                    | \$1,600        | 4,522                | 1,846               | 29,519              | 3,220                     | 21,525                     | 7,743        | \$30,046                                  | 4,529                                  | 97,550                      | 38,679  |
| Jacksonville.....                                | 0              | 4,000                | 6,796               | 25,033              | 2,716                     | 8,551                      | 4,316        | 23,667                                    | 2,157                                  | 77,236                      | 37,988  |
| Livingston.....                                  | 0              | 4,000                | 1,448               | 36,528              | 2,272                     | 11,601                     | 3,403        | 31,999                                    | 6                                      | 91,251                      | 32,598  |
| Montgomery.....                                  | 0              | 2,000                | 400                 | 18,577              | 97                        | 2,615                      | 923          | 97  | 0                                      | 24,659                      | 2,505   |
| Normal.....                                      | 3,866          | 2,400                | 900                 | 12,168              | 2,562                     | 11,149                     | 1,827        | 12,527                                    | 670                                    | 43,069                      | 3,615   |
| Troy.....  | 0              | 4,000                | 2,989               | 37,439              | 3,331                     | 9,326                      | 579          | 16,389                                    | 577                                    | 74,630                      | 400   |
| Arizona:   |                |                      |                     |                     |                           |                            |              |   |  |                             |   |
| Flagstaff.....                                   | 3,215          | 6,000                | 2,239               | 53,854              | 5,817                     | 48,502                     | 8,145        | 38,313                                    | 1,872                                  | 167,957                     | 33,960  |
| Tempe.....                                       | 230            | 6,000                | 8,371               | 64,214              | 8,130                     | 31,446                     | 13,120       | 56,806                                    | 1,552                                  | 189,869                     | 28,819  |
| Arkansas:  |                |                      |                     |                     |                           |                            |              |   |  |                             |   |
| Pine Bluff.....                                  | 1,750          | 2,040                | 1,178               | 17,450              | 5,704                     | 6,588                      | 4,390        | 669                                       | 312                                    | 40,661                      | 9,472   |
| California:                                      |                |                      |                     |                     |                           |                            |              |   |  |                             |   |
| Arcata.....                                      | 0              | 5,000                | 1,217               | 24,491              | 165                       | 4,944                      | 5,840        | 5,494                                     | 0                                      | 47,151                      | 4,300   |
| Chico.....                                       | 2,001          | 5,400                | 1,858               | 64,500              | 5,450                     | 14,419                     | 1,353        | 19,962                                    | 0                                      | 114,943                     | 0   |
| San Diego.....                                   | 3,314          | 5,400                | 3,612               | 96,909              | 12,771                    | 16,151                     | 5,534        | 6,685                                     | 0                                      | 150,376                     | 18,136  |
| San Francisco.....                               | 0              | 6,000                | 6,522               | 96,613              | 6,410                     | 13,225                     | 5,644        | 9,066                                     | 0                                      | 142,380                     | 171,227   |
| Connecticut:                                     |                |                      |                     |                     |                           |                            |              |   |  |                             |   |
| Danbury.....                                     | 0              | 4,500                | 1,500               | 54,888              | 2,900                     | 4,600                      | 2,000        | 2,300                                     | 0                                      | 72,688                      | 0   |
| New Britain.....                                 | 0              | 5,000                | 1,100               | 84,700              | 3,900                     | 12,150                     | 4,000        | 2,000                                     | 0                                      | 112,850                     | 0   |
| New Haven.....                                   | 0              | 5,000                | 1,800               | 17,600              | 5,900                     | 5,300                      | 1,500        | 325                                       | 0                                      | 36,825                      | 0   |
| Willimantic.....                                 | 521            | 4,500                | 1,500               | 56,067              | 4,005                     | 12,697                     | 4,723        | 13,327                                    | 0                                      | 97,360                      | 0   |
| Georgia:   |                |                      |                     |                     |                           |                            |              |   |  |                             |   |
| Albany.....                                      | 0              | 3,000                | 600                 | 16,110              | 550                       | 1,638                      | 4,787        | 1,320                                     | 0                                      | 28,025                      | 11,000  |
| Hawaii:  |                |                      |                     |                     |                           |                            |              |   |  |                             |   |
| Honolulu.....                                    | 2,400          | 3,600                | 2,400               | 121,000             | 1,000                     | 3,920                      | 1,200        | 3,360                                     | 0                                      | 138,880                     | 40,400  |
| Idaho:   |                |                      |                     |                     |                           |                            |              |   |  |                             |   |
| Albion.....                                      | 2,206          | 3,750                | 1,670               | 34,017              | 2,273                     | 18,697                     | 226          | 26,537                                    | 2,996                                  | 92,372                      | 2,806   |
| Lewiston.....                                    | 6,940          | 4,200                | 4,127               | 78,214              | 25,143                    | 18,116                     | 9,638        | 7,924                                     | 1,200                                  | 155,402                     | 158,375   |
| Kentucky:  |                |                      |                     |                     |                           |                            |              |   |  |                             |   |
| Bowling Green.....                               | 6,408          | 6,000                | 12,620              | 96,340              | 6,670                     | 29,126                     | 37,028       | 5,895                                     | 0                                      | 200,067                     | 75,764  |
| Frankfort.....                                   | 2,692          | 3,000                | 3,551               | 27,100              | 0                         | 14,389                     | 7,971        | 17,971                                    | 0                                      | 76,091                      | 0   |
| Richmond.....                                    | 2,963          | 4,500                | 900                 | 42,845              | 1,374                     | 26,496                     | 3,053        | 29,724                                    | 287                                    | 112,142                     | 65,213  |

TABLE 29.—State normal schools—Expenditures, 1921-22—Continued.

| Location (for name of institution see Table 25). | Administration. |                      |                     |                     | Instruction.              |        | Operation of school plant. | Maintenance. | Auxiliary agencies and sundry activities. | Fixed charges (rent, insurance, etc.). | Total current expenditures. | Outlays (capital acquisition and construction). |
|--|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|--------|----------------------------|--------------|---|--|-----------------------------|---|
|  | Business.       | Educational.         |                     | Deans and teachers. | Textbooks, supplies, etc. |        |                            |              |   |  |                             |   |
|  |                 | Salary of principal. | Other expenditures. |                     |                           |        |                            |              |   |  |                             |   |
|  |                 |                      |                     |                     |                           | 2      |                            |              |   |  |                             |   |
| 1  |                 |                      |                     |                     |                           |        |                            |              |   |  |                             |   |
| Maine:   |                 |                      |                     |                     |                           |        |                            |              |   |  |                             |   |
| Castine  | 0               | 2,400                | 0                   | 15,000              | 700                       | 9,900  | 500                        | 10,100       | 0   | 38,600                                 |                             |   |
| Farmington                                       | 0               | 3,000                | 500                 | 17,924              | 450                       | 6,046  | 3,954                      | 350          | 0   | 32,224                                 |                             |   |
| Gorham   | 0               | 3,000                | 1,000               | 17,000              | 1,000                     | 4,150  | 3,250                      | 300          | 0   | 29,700                                 |                             |   |
| Machias  | 0               | 2,600                | 900                 | 16,300              | 1,500                     | 2,885  | 0                          | 5,000        | 0   | 28,185                                 |                             |   |
| Presque Isle                                     |                 |                      |                     |                     |                           |        |                            |              |   |  |                             |   |
| Maryland:  |                 |                      |                     |                     |                           |        |                            |              |   |  |                             |   |
| Bowie  | 0               | 1,600                | 0                   | 3,519               | 350                       | 3,295  | 2,000                      | 100          | 0   | 10,864                                 |                             |   |
| Frostburg  | 0               | 2,000                | 95                  | 6,895               | 256                       | 3,015  | 0                          | 1,450        | 0   | 13,711                                 |                             |   |
| Towson   | 1,800           | 4,000                | 1,033               | 19,080              | 7,438                     | 34,144 | 10,844                     | 26,151       | 0   | 104,510                                |                             |   |
| Massachusetts:                                   |                 |                      |                     |                     |                           |        |                            |              |   |  |                             |   |
| Fitchburg  | 2,630           | 4,500                | 2,065               | 79,287              | 7,434                     | 37,320 | 7,140                      | 25,729       | 0   | 166,135                                | 55,501                      |   |
| Hyannis  | 0               | 4,200                | 1,020               | 21,945              | 1,211                     | 13,628 | 1,763                      | 21,009       | 0   | 64,776                                 | 0                           |   |
| Lowell   | 0               | 4,200                | 2,540               | 30,932              | 3,000                     | 8,495  | 1,600                      | 8,948        | 0   | 51,067                                 | 0                           |   |
| North Adams                                      | 0               | 4,050                | 4,974               | 26,566              | 2,457                     | 21,770 | 5,545                      | 8,948        | 0   | 74,310                                 |                             |   |
| Westfield  | 0               | 4,350                | 3,775               | 30,391              | 993                       | 20,162 | 3,689                      | 18,981       | 0   | 82,341                                 | 1,552                       |   |
| Minnesota:                                       |                 |                      |                     |                     |                           |        |                            |              |   |  |                             |   |
| Bemidji  | 0               | 5,400                | 5,005               | 37,315              | 6,941                     | 8,672  | 9,000                      | 0            | 0   | 72,333                                 | 0                           |   |
| Duluth   | 0               | 5,400                | 2,742               | 47,020              | 1,576                     | 9,863  | 5,604                      | 1,023        | 0   | 73,228                                 | 0                           |   |
| Mankato  | 9,345           | 5,400                | 3,490               | 92,384              | 5,229                     | 20,556 | 6,500                      | 5,712        | 0   | 148,616                                |                             |   |
| Moorhead   | 0               | 5,400                | 13,269              | 85,817              | 5,864                     | 38,665 | 11,500                     | 31,497       | 0   | 192,012                                | 21,043                      |   |
| St. Cloud  | 0               | 5,400                | 19,105              | 86,124              | 8,999                     | 23,968 | 14,979                     | 2,697        | 0   | 161,302                                |                             |   |
| Winona   | 7,065           | 5,400                | 2,900               | 90,642              | 3,718                     | 21,746 | 11,700                     | 30,258       | 0   | 173,419                                | 2,700                       |   |
| Montana:   |                 |                      |                     |                     |                           |        |                            |              |   |  |                             |   |
| Dillon   | 4,800           | 5,000                | 5,600               | 78,000              | 5,528                     | 36,332 | 5,900                      | 45,640       | 900                                       | 187,400                                | 75,300                      |   |
| New Hampshire:                                   |                 |                      |                     |                     |                           |        |                            |              |   |  |                             |   |
| Keene  | 0               | 4,000                | 1,973               | 50,671              | 3,861                     | 22,433 | 2,131                      | 17,637       | 2,561                                     | 105,267                                | 0                           |   |
| Plymouth   | 0               | 4,000                | 4,195               | 28,805              | 2,033                     | 15,650 | 3,359                      | 0            | 0   | 57,842                                 | 14,300                      |   |
| New Jersey:                                      |                 |                      |                     |                     |                           |        |                            |              |   |  |                             |   |
| Montclair  | 0               | 7,100                | 6,145               | 57,722              | 7,572                     | 23,390 | 4,613                      | 3,769        | 0   | 110,311                                | 6,759                       |   |
| Newark   | 0               | 6,500                | 2,000               | 91,722              | 7,852                     | 17,078 | 9,364                      | 7,389        | 0   | 141,905                                | 0                           |   |
| Trenton  | 1,400           | 7,100                | 5,835               | 107,797             | 12,995                    | 25,894 | 25,171                     | 6,757        | 1,893                                     | 194,842                                | 6,200                       |   |



TABLE 29.—State normal schools—Expenditures, 1921-22—Continued.

| Location (for name of institution, see Table 28). | Administration. |                      |                     | Instruction.        |                            | Operation of school plant. | Maintenance. | Auxiliary agencies and sundry activities. | Fixed charges (rent, insurance, etc.). | Total current expenditures. | Outlays capital acquisition and construction. |  |
|---|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|---|--|-----------------------------|---|--|
|   | Business.       | Educational.         |                     | Deans and teachers. | Text-books, supplies, etc. |                            |              |   |  |                             |   |  |
|   |                 | Salary of principal. | Other expenditures. |                     |                            |                            |              |   |  |                             |   |  |
|   |                 |                      |                     |                     |                            |                            |              |   |  |                             |   |  |
| 1   | 2               | 3                    | 4                   | 5                   | 6                          | 7                          | 8            | 9   | 10                                     | 11                          | 12  |  |
| Texas:  |                 |                      |                     |                     |                            |                            |              |   |  |                             |   |  |
| Alpine.....                                       | 0               | \$4,200              | \$1,800             | \$46,000            | \$10,280                   | \$13,560                   | (*)          | \$4,980                                   | 0                                      | \$80,720                    | \$2,500                                       |  |
| Vermont:  |                 |                      |                     |                     |                            |                            |              |   |  |                             |   |  |
| Castleton.....                                    | 0               | 2,500                | 500                 | 5,000               | 250                        | 4,700                      | \$3,000      | 9,350                                     | 0                                      | 25,300                      | 3,000   |  |
| Virginia:   |                 |                      |                     |                     |                            |                            |              |   |  |                             |   |  |
| Ettricks.....                                     | \$7,250         | 3,000                | 2,920               | 51,197              | 5,489                      | 81,834                     | 26,221       | 4,215                                     | \$2,554                                | 134,689                     | 41,536  |  |
| Washington:                                       |                 |                      |                     |                     |                            |                            |              |   |  |                             |   |  |
| Bellingham.....                                   | 0               | 5,342                | 12,498              | 121,498             | 5,399                      | 36,974                     | 13,627       | 28,180                                    | 156                                    | 223,669                     | 173,219                                       |  |
| Cheney.....                                       | 0               | 6,600                | 10,013              | 99,533              | 8,357                      | 32,267                     | 1,696        | 7,504                                     | 0                                      | 171,972                     | 11,986  |  |
| Ellensburg.....                                   | 14,124          | 6,000                | 2,725               | 68,165              | 4,836                      | 18,727                     | 4,514        | 30,004                                    | 0                                      | 148,595                     | 13,809  |  |
| West Virginia:                                    |                 |                      |                     |                     |                            |                            |              |   |  |                             |   |  |
| Athens.....                                       | 4,500           | 4,200                | 2,700               | 40,000              | 0                          | 12,000                     | 5,000        | 20,900                                    | 0                                      | 89,300                      | 155,000                                       |  |
| Bluefield.....                                    | 0               | 3,600                | 900                 | 23,082              | 0                          | 7,395                      | 6,000        | 7,730                                     | 0                                      | 48,707                      | 0   |  |
| Farmington.....                                   | 1,500           | 4,100                | 1,400               | 53,500              | 0                          | 6,770                      | 2,500        | 6,445                                     | 0                                      | 76,216                      | 8   |  |
| Shepherdstown.....                                | 0               | 4,000                | 4,300               | 27,000              | 500                        | 7,900                      | 2,200        | 9,912                                     | 0                                      | 55,812                      | 0   |  |
| West Liberty.....                                 | 0               | 3,500                | 1,300               | 22,000              | 500                        | 6,900                      | 2,500        | 5,900                                     | 0                                      | 42,600                      | 21,900  |  |
| Wisconsin:  |                 |                      |                     |                     |                            |                            |              |   |  |                             |   |  |
| East Claire.....                                  | 2,000           | 5,000                | 3,250               | 52,708              | 3,250                      | 13,600                     | 1,000        | 5,700                                     | 0                                      | 86,500                      | 22,820  |  |
| La Crosse.....                                    | 0               | 5,000                | 4,800               | 104,000             | 8,000                      | 19,200                     | 9,000        | 12,300                                    | 1,100                                  | 163,400                     | 0   |  |
| Milwaukee.....                                    | 0               | 5,000                | 11,188              | 137,992             | 15,738                     | 13,514                     | 527          | 30,573                                    | 2,453                                  | 216,985                     | 0   |  |
| Oshkosh.....                                      | 2,688           | 5,000                | 4,986               | 126,938             | 5,611                      | 30,307                     | 2,161        | 12,623                                    | 3,942                                  | 194,256                     | 8,428   |  |
| Platteville.....                                  | 0               | 5,000                | 3,180               | 78,100              | 3,375                      | 15,413                     | 7,775        | 5,900                                     | 2,515                                  | 121,258                     | 45,260  |  |
| River Falls.....                                  | 0               | 5,000                | 6,215               | 106,066             | 5,060                      | 16,352                     | 4,034        | 6,922                                     | 0                                      | 149,649                     | 9,760   |  |
| Stevens Point.....                                | 0               | 5,000                | 3,690               | 101,500             | 4,900                      | 29,032                     | 11,490       | 29,606                                    | 0                                      | 185,218                     | 0   |  |
| Superior.....                                     | 0               | 5,000                | 3,255               | 86,800              | 3,850                      | 9,280                      | 1,310        | 18,600                                    | 0                                      | 130,095                     | 0   |  |
| Whitewater.....                                   | 0               | 5,000                | 5,461               | 97,070              | 5,844                      | 15,021                     | 4,370        | 5,534                                     | 0                                      | 138,300                     | 0   |  |

\* Included in column 7

TABLE 30.—City normal schools—Sessions, entrance requirements, teachers, students, etc., 1921-22.

| Location.          | Institution.                                   | Weeks in school year. | Years in normal courses. | Entrance requirements for normal courses: Completion of— | Total hours of practice teaching required. | Teachers, including principal. |        | Normal students. |        | Graduates from normal courses. |        | Number of attendance weeks. |
|--------------------|--|-----------------------|--------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|--------|------------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|
|                    |  |                       |                          |  |  | Men.                           | Women. | Men.             | Women. | Men.                           | Women. |                             |
| 1                  | 2  | 3                     | 4                        | 5  | 6  | 7                              | 8      | 9                | 10     | 11                             | 12     | 13                          |
| Bridgeport, Conn.  | City Normal School.                            | 40                    | 2                        | High school  | 413  | 1                              | 13     | 0                | 129    | 0                              | 62     | 12                          |
| Washington, D. C.  | Wilson Normal School.                          | 36                    | 2                        | do.  | 450  | 0                              | 16     | 0                | 172    | 0                              | 36     | 12                          |
| Do.                | Miner Normal School.                           | 36                    | 2                        | do.  | 384  | 4                              | 12     | 3                | 172    | 0                              | 68     | 12                          |
| Atlanta, Ga.       | Normal Training School.                        | 36                    | 2                        | do.  | 140  | 0                              | 4      | 0                | 33     | 0                              | 13     | 12                          |
| Chicago, Ill.      | Chicago Normal College.                        | 36                    | 2                        | do.  | 250  | 17                             | 19     | 59               | 1,375  | 0                              | 218    | 12                          |
| Fort Wayne, Ind.   | Fort Wayne Normal School.                      | 36                    | 2                        | do.  | 216  | 2                              | 8      | 9                | 87     | 0                              | 25     | 12                          |
| Indianapolis, Ind. | Indianapolis Normal School.                    | 38                    | 2 and 3                  | do.  | 190  | 2                              | 7      | 0                | 130    | 0                              | 45     | 12                          |
| St. Louis, Mo.     | City Normal School.                            | 38                    | 3                        | do.  | 684  | 0                              | 2      | 0                | 26     | 0                              | 6      | 12                          |
| St. Louis, Mo.     | Louisville Normal School.                      | 40                    | 2                        | do.  | 300  | 1                              | 26     | 0                | 181    | 0                              | 58     | 12                          |
| New Orleans, La.   | New Orleans Normal School.                     | 38                    | 2                        | 3-yr. high school.                                       | 90   | 1                              | 14     | 2                | 141    | 1                              | 36     | 12                          |
| Lewiston, Me.      | Dingley Normal Training School.                | 37                    | 2                        | High school.   | 185  | 0                              | 1      | 0                | 9      | 0                              | 6      | 12                          |
| Baltimore, Md.     | Baltimore Teachers' Training School.           | 36                    | 2                        | do.  | 540  | 1                              | 9      | 5                | 257    | 1                              | 60     | 12                          |
| Do.                | Colored Training School.                       | 36                    | 2                        | do.  | 450  | 2                              | 3      | 35               | 150    | 5                              | 37     | 12                          |
| Boston, Mass.      | Training School for Teachers of Mechanic Arts. | 38                    | 1 and 2                  | High school and 2 years trade experience.                | 340  | 1                              | 0      | 11               | 18     | 11                             | 0      | 12                          |
| Kansas City, Mo.   | Teachers' College of Kansas City.              | 40                    | 2                        | High school.   | 250  | 2                              | 6      | 0                | 150    | 0                              | 30     | 12                          |
| Concord, N. H.     | Dewey Training School.                         | 38                    | 2                        | do.  | 525  | 0                              | 1      | 0                | 21     | 0                              | 11     | 12                          |
| Jersey City, N. J. | Teachers' Training School.                     | 40                    | 2                        | do.  | 830  | 1                              | 4      | 0                | 68     | 0                              | 30     | 12                          |
| Paterson, N. J.    | City Normal School.                            | 40                    | 2                        | do.  | 960  | 1                              | 7      | 0                | 83     | 0                              | 32     | 12                          |
| Brooklyn, N. Y.    | Marwell Training School for Teachers.          | 40                    | 2                        | do.  | 500  | 9                              | 38     | 79               | 865    | 4                              | 238    | 12                          |
| Jamaica, N. Y.     | Training School for Teachers.                  | 40                    | 2                        | do.  | 500  | 6                              | 11     | 37               | 283    | 6                              | 128    | 12                          |
| New York, N. Y.    | New York Training School for Teachers.         | 40                    | 2                        | do.  | 600  | 12                             | 31     | 47               | 684    | 3                              | 199    | 12                          |
| Rochester, N. Y.   | Rochester City Normal School.                  | 40                    | 2                        | do.  | 400  | 1                              | 12     | 3                | 174    | 1                              | 64     | 12                          |
| Schenectady, N. Y. | Schenectady Teachers' Training School.         | 39                    | 2                        | do.  | 450  | 0                              | 2      | 0                | 50     | 0                              | 22     | 12                          |
| Syracuse, N. Y.    | Syracuse Training School for Teachers.         | 38                    | 2                        | do.  | 500  | 1                              | 3      | 0                | 74     | 0                              | 22     | 12                          |
| Watertown, N. Y.   | Watertown Training School.                     | 40                    | 2                        | do.  | 950  | 0                              | 1      | 0                | 18     | 0                              | 6      | 12                          |
| Cleveland, Ohio    | Cleveland School of Education.                 | 36                    | 2                        | do.  | 380  | 99                             | 81     | 152              | 1,599  | 0                              | 119    | 12                          |
| Columbus, Ohio     | Columbus Normal School.                        | 40                    | 2                        | High school and 1 year collegiate work.                  | 250  | 2                              | 5      | 0                | 105    | 0                              | 54     | 12                          |
| Dayton, Ohio       | Dayton Normal School.                          | 40                    | 2                        | High school.   | 250  | 0                              | 2      | 0                | 100    | 0                              | 24     | 12                          |
| Lima, Ohio         | City Normal School.                            | 36                    | 1                        | do.  | 18   | 0                              | 1      | 0                | 28     | 3                              | 28     | 12                          |
| Toledo, Ohio       | do.  | 36                    | 2                        | do.  | 150  | 2                              | 1      | 3                | 62     | 0                              | 25     | 12                          |
| Zanesville, Ohio   | do.  | 38                    | 1                        | do.  | 95   | 0                              | 1      | 2                | 22     | 1                              | 20     | 12                          |
| Philadelphia, Pa.  | Philadelphia Normal School.                    | 40                    | 2                        | do.  | 300  | 7                              | 39     | 85               | 741    | 16                             | 217    | 12                          |
| Pittsburgh, Pa.    | Teachers' Training School.                     | 40                    | 2                        | do.  | 500  | 4                              | 12     | 0                | 244    | 0                              | 84     | 12                          |
| Richmond, Va.      | City Normal School.                            | 36                    | 2                        | do.  | 470  | 1                              | 4      | 0                | 89     | 0                              | 24     | 12                          |

\* For colored persons.

† School gives 8 weeks summer session.

‡ School gives 12 weeks summer session.

§ School gives 6 weeks summer session.

TABLE 31.—City normal schools—Property, receipts, and expenditures, 1921-22.

| Institution (for location see Table 30).                      | Property.                 |  |                                 | Receipts.                              |                    |                       |                     | Expenditures.        |                                      |   |   |                             |                                    |
|---|---------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
|   | Bound volumes in library. | Value of library, apparatus, machinery, furniture. | Value of grounds and buildings. | Student fees for educational services. | Public funds for—  |                       | All other purposes. | Salary of principal. | Total salaries of other instructors. | Other expenses of instruction and administration. | Operation and maintenance of plant, sundry and fixed charges. | Total current expenditures. | Outlays for sites, buildings, etc. |
|   |                           |  |                                 |  | Increase of plant. | Current expenditures. |                     |                      |                                      |   |   |                             |                                    |
| 1   | 2                         | 3  | 4                               | 5                                      | 6                  | 7                     | 8                   | 9                    | 10                                   | 11  | 12  | 13                          | 14                                 |
| City Normal School, Bridgeport, Conn.                         | 2,500                     | \$75,000   | \$250,000                       | 0                                      | 0                  | \$32,574              | 0                   | \$2,640              | \$28,086                             | \$1,848   | 0   | \$32,574                    | 0                                  |
| Wilson Normal School, Washington, D. C.                       | 5,898                     | 10,000   |                                 | \$269                                  |                    |                       |                     |                      |                                      |   |   |                             |                                    |
| Miner Normal School, Washington, D. C.                        | 1,000                     | 1,200  | 100,000                         |  |                    | 7,368                 |                     | 2,850                | 4,518                                | 0   | 0   | 7,368                       |                                    |
| Normal Training School, Atlanta, Ga.                          | 28,000                    | 80,472   | 1,022,931                       |  |                    | 215,017               |                     | 6,000                | 130,220                              | 10,161  | \$50,864  | 197,245                     | \$17,772                           |
| Chicago Normal College  | 5,000                     | 2,500  |                                 | 270                                    |                    | 15,250                |                     | 2,800                | 12,250                               | 2,637   | 1,880   | 17,267                      |                                    |
| Fort Wayne Normal School                                      | 5,000                     |  | 915,137                         | 0                                      | 0                  | 45,000                | \$5,000             | 1,000                | 36,750                               | 2,363   | 0   | 43,113                      | 2,425                              |
| Indianapolis Normal School                                    | 1,800                     | 6,000  |                                 |  |                    | 4,340                 |                     | 2,400                | 1,680                                | 260   | 0   | 4,340                       |                                    |
| City Normal School, Sioux City, Iowa                          | 9,204                     | 14,410   | 71,781                          |  |                    | 30,509                |                     | 3,150                | 22,180                               | 1,467   | 2,810   | 29,607                      | 902                                |
| Louisville Normal School                                      | 3,321                     | 7,886  | 40,000                          | 60                                     | 0                  | 41,872                | 0                   | 3,000                | 30,834                               | 2,817   | 5,221   | 41,872                      |                                    |
| New Orleans Normal School                                     | 1,375                     | 6,875  | 60,000                          |  |                    | 1,700                 |                     | 1,700                | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 1,700                       |                                    |
| Dingley Normal Training School                                | 9,000                     | 40,000   | 110,000                         | 294                                    |                    | 50,255                |                     | 4,000                | 32,048                               | 8,126   | 6,031   | 50,255                      |                                    |
| Baltimore Teachers' Training School                           | 500                       |  | 70,000                          |  |                    | 22,676                |                     | 3,500                | 12,341                               | 3,409   | 3,426   | 22,676                      |                                    |
| Colored Training School, Baltimore, Md.                       |                           |  |                                 |  |                    |                       |                     |                      |                                      |   |   |                             |                                    |
| Training School for Teachers of Mechanics Arts, Boston, Mass. |                           |  |                                 | 1,925                                  |                    | 4,454                 |                     | 3,568                | 0                                    | 886   | 0   | 4,454                       |                                    |
| Teachers' College of Kansas City                              | 2,200                     | 25,000   | 500,000                         | 1,500                                  | 0                  | 30,000                |                     | 4,700                | 19,200                               | 2,238   | 0   | 26,138                      |                                    |
| Dewey Training School, Concord, N. H.                         |                           |  |                                 |  |                    | 1,700                 |                     | 1,700                | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 1,700                       |                                    |
| Teachers' Training School, Jersey City, N. J.                 |                           |  |                                 |  |                    |                       |                     |                      |                                      |   |   |                             |                                    |
| City Normal School, Paterson, N. J.                           | 1,600                     | 31,000   | 211,000                         |  |                    | 23,201                |                     | 7,000                | 10,800                               | 280   | 0   | 18,080                      |                                    |
| Marwell Training School for Teachers                          | 7,700                     | 57,107   | 707,887                         |  |                    | 60,000                |                     | 6,000                | 13,282                               | 688   | 1,730   | 21,700                      |                                    |
| Training School for Teachers, Jamaica, N. Y.                  |                           |  |                                 | 0                                      |                    | 225,408               |                     | 3,500                | 164,348                              | 19,444  | 35,116  | 225,408                     |                                    |
| New York Training School for Teachers                         | 3,248                     | 3,000  | 450,000                         |  |                    | 80,394                |                     | 6,500                | 47,364                               | 9,562   | 16,940  | 80,366                      | 28                                 |
| Rochester City Normal School                                  | 8,518                     | 37,150   | 665,955                         |  |                    | 174,970               |                     | 6,500                | 130,181                              | 11,236  | 23,953  | 171,872                     | 3,098                              |
| Schenectady Teachers' Training School                         | 3,008                     | 1,000  |                                 | 0                                      |                    | 32,263                |                     | 4,700                | 27,459                               | 104   | 0   | 32,263                      |                                    |
| Syracuse Training School for Teachers                         | 1,000                     | 2,000  |                                 | 0                                      |                    | 9,150                 |                     | 2,592                | 2,258                                | 275   | 0   | 6,125                       |                                    |
|   |                           |  |                                 |  |                    |                       |                     | 3,550                | 5,600                                | 0   | 0   | 9,150                       |                                    |

|   | 250    | 1,000  | 243,776 | 39,290 | 1,803   | 1,800 | 0       | 3      | 0      | 1,803   |
|---|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|-------|---------|--------|--------|---------|
| Watertown Training School.....            | 11,476 | (7)    | 800     | 70,000 | 113,793 | 6,500 | 119,668 | 26,915 | 0      | 153,083 |
| Cleveland School of Education.....        | 300    |        |         | 420    | 17,940  | 3,000 | 13,000  | 340    | 1,640  | 17,940  |
| Columbus Normal School.....               | 600    |        |         | 644    | 4,471   | 2,400 | 1,950   | 281    | 1,484  | 5,115   |
| Dayton Normal School.....                 |        |        |         |        | 1,919   | 1,919 | 0       | 0      | 0      | 1,919   |
| City Normal School, Lima, Ohio.....       |        |        |         |        | 10,031  | 3,300 | 6,584   | 137    | 0      | 10,031  |
| City Normal School, Toledo, Ohio.....     |        |        |         |        | 2,500   | 2,500 | 0       | 0      | 0      | 2,500   |
| City Normal School, Zanesville, Ohio..... |        |        |         | 0      | 137,538 | 5,060 | 88,042  | 8,128  | 33,060 | 134,290 |
| Philadelphia Normal School.....           | 7,983  | 29,000 | 503,410 |        | 56,564  | 5,000 | 38,131  | 2,830  | 9,547  | 55,508  |
| Pittsburgh Teachers' Training School..... |        | 23,117 | 263,932 |        | 13,516  | 3,190 | 10,326  | 0      | 0      | 13,516  |
| City Normal School, Richmond, Va.....     | 2,507  | 3,500  |         |        |         |       |         |        |        |         |

\* Included in column 4.

\* For colored persons.

TABLE 32.—County normal schools—Sessions, entrance requirements, teachers, students, etc., 1921-22.

| Location.            | Institution.                      | Weeks in school year. | Years in normal courses. | Entrance requirements for normal completion of— | Total hours of practice teaching required. | Teachers, including principal. |        | Normal students. |        | Graduates from normal courses. |        | Number of attendance weeks. |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|--------|------------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|
|                      |                                   |                       |                          |   |  | Men.                           | Women. | Men.             | Women. | Men.                           | Women. |                             |
| 1                    | 2                                 | 3                     | 4                        | 5   | 6  | 7                              | 8      | 9                | 10     | 11                             | 12     | 13                          |
| Carrollton, Ala.     | Pickens County Training School    | 32                    | 1                        | Elementary grades                               | 60   | 3                              | 3      | 5                | 10     | 0                              | 0      | 576                         |
| Centerville, Ala.    | Bibb County Training School       | 32                    | 3                        | do.   | 96   | 1                              | 1      | 8                | 10     | 0                              | 0      | 0                           |
| Cottage Grove, Ala.  | Cocosa County Training School     | 32                    | 3                        | do.   | 12   | 1                              | 3      | 5                | 10     | 2                              | 2      | 0                           |
| Haynesville, Ala.    | Lowndes County Training School    | 24                    | 3                        | do.   | 28   | 1                              | 4      | 1                | 1      | 1                              | 1      | 1                           |
| Platoau, Ala.        | Mobile County Training School     | 36                    | 3                        | Elementary grades                               | 108  | 6                              | 13     | 36               | 265    | 3                              | 6      | 0                           |
| Bastrop, La.         | Morehouse Parish Training School  | 32                    | 2                        | Junior high school                              | 140  | 2                              | 5      | 16               | 70     | 0                              | 0      | 0                           |
| Franklin, La.        | Washington Parish Training School | 32                    | 2                        | do.   | 320  | 2                              | 3      | 2                | 13     | 2                              | 13     | 0                           |
| Allegan, Mich.       | Allegan County Normal School      | 38                    | 1                        | 11 grades                                       | 60   | 0                              | 3      | 0                | 7      | 0                              | 0      | 252                         |
| Benton Harbor, Mich. | Berrien County Normal School      | 36                    | 1                        | High school                                     | 26   | 0                              | 0      | 0                | 13     | 0                              | 0      | 0                           |
| Big Rapids, Mich.    | Meosota County Normal School      | 39                    | 1                        | 3 yrs. high school                              | 60   | 0                              | 2      | 0                | 13     | 0                              | 0      | 7                           |
| Blissfield, Mich.    | Lapeer County Normal School       | 38                    | 1                        | 11 grades                                       | 25   | 0                              | 2      | 0                | 19     | 0                              | 0      | 658                         |
| Cadillac, Mich.      | Washtenaw County Normal School    | 38                    | 1                        | High school                                     | 30   | 0                              | 2      | 0                | 19     | 0                              | 0      | 722                         |
| Caro, Mich.          | Tuscola County Normal School      | 40                    | 1                        | 10 grades                                       | 25   | 0                              | 1      | 3                | 14     | 3                              | 14     | 680                         |
| Charlevoix, Mich.    | Charlevoix County Normal School   | 36                    | 1                        | 11 grades                                       | 30   | 0                              | 2      | 0                | 9      | 0                              | 0      | 0                           |
| Charlotte, Mich.     | County Normal School              | 36                    | 1                        | do.   | 17   | 0                              | 2      | 4                | 27     | 0                              | 0      | 0                           |
| Cheboygan, Mich.     | Eaton County Normal School        | 40                    | 1                        | do.   | 25   | 0                              | 1      | 0                | 10     | 0                              | 0      | 400                         |
| Chebaning, Mich.     | Saginaw County Normal School      | 40                    | 1                        | 3 yrs. high school                              | 24   | 0                              | 2      | 4                | 6      | 2                              | 5      | 328                         |
| Dowagiac, Mich.      | Cass County Normal School         | 36                    | 1                        | High school                                     | 40   | 0                              | 0      | 2                | 6      | 2                              | 0      | 400                         |
| East Tawas, Mich.    | Iosco County Normal School        | 40                    | 1                        | High school                                     | 25   | 0                              | 2      | 1                | 9      | 1                              | 5      | 480                         |
| Eastport, Mich.      | Oscoda County Normal School       | 39                    | 1                        | do.   | 33   | 0                              | 2      | 0                | 32     | 0                              | 0      | 456                         |
| Flint, Mich.         | Genesee County Normal School      | 38                    | 1                        | do.   | 25   | 0                              | 2      | 0                | 12     | 0                              | 0      | 456                         |
| Frankfort, Mich.     | Benzie County Normal School       | 40                    | 1                        | High school                                     | 30   | 0                              | 2      | 2                | 10     | 2                              | 10     | 1,298                       |
| Gladwin, Mich.       | Gladwin County Normal School      | 40                    | 1                        | High school                                     | 25   | 0                              | 2      | 4                | 30     | 4                              | 30     | 840                         |
| Hastings, Mich.      | Barry County Normal School        | 40                    | 1                        | 11 grades                                       | 30   | 0                              | 2      | 1                | 20     | 1                              | 20     | 422                         |
| Ironia, Mich.        | County Normal School              | 40                    | 1                        | High school                                     | 190  | 0                              | 2      | 0                | 14     | 0                              | 12     | 0                           |
| Kalkaska, Mich.      | do.                               | 38                    | 1                        | do.   | 25   | 0                              | 2      | 3                | 7      | 3                              | 7      | 0                           |
| Lake City, Mich.     | Missaukee County Normal School    | 36                    | 1                        | do.   | 25   | 0                              | 2      | 0                | 14     | 0                              | 14     | 0                           |
| Lapeer, Mich.        | Lapeer County Normal School       | 38                    | 1                        | do.   | 25   | 0                              | 2      | 1                | 10     | 1                              | 10     | 418                         |
| Ludington, Mich.     | Mason County Normal School        | 36                    | 1                        | 10 grades                                       | 25   | 0                              | 2      | 2                | 6      | 2                              | 6      | 0                           |
| Mancelona, Mich.     | Antrim County Normal School       | 36                    | 1                        | 11 grades                                       | 50   | 0                              | 2      | 2                | 15     | 2                              | 15     | 680                         |
| Marshall, Mich.      | Calhoun County Normal School      | 38                    | 1                        | 3 yrs. high school                              | 30   | 0                              | 2      | 0                | 9      | 2                              | 8      | 0                           |
| Mason, Mich.         | Ingham County Normal School       | 40                    | 1                        | High school                                     | 30   | 0                              | 2      | 2                | 8      | 2                              | 7      | 400                         |
| Onaway, Mich.        | Presque Isle County Normal School | 40                    | 1                        | do.   | 30   | 0                              | 2      | 0                | 9      | 0                              | 9      | 0                           |
| Oshtemo, Mich.       | Ontonagon County Normal School    | 40                    | 1                        | do.   | 30   | 0                              | 2      | 0                | 8      | 0                              | 8      | 0                           |
| St. Johns, Mich.     | Clinton County Normal School      | 38                    | 1                        | 11 grades                                       | 25   | 0                              | 2      | 1                | 21     | 1                              | 18     | 703                         |

|  |    |      |                                   |     |   |   |     |     |       |
|--|----|------|-----------------------------------|-----|---|---|-----|-----|-------|
| Standish, Mich.                            | 40 | 1    | do                                | 30  | 0 | 2 | 6   | 17  | 17    |
| Stanton, Mich.                             | 38 | 1    | do                                | 25  | 0 | 2 | 3   | 6   | 6     |
| Traverse City, Mich.                       | 38 | 1    | do                                | 25  | 0 | 2 | 2   | 19  | 708   |
| West Branch, Mich.                         | 38 | 1    | do                                | 25  | 0 | 2 | 0   | 13  | 288   |
| Bunkerville, Nev.                          | 36 | 1    | High school                       | 90  | 0 | 1 | 3   | 5   | 5     |
| Eureka, Nev.                               | 36 | 1    | do                                | 60  | 0 | 1 | 0   | 4   | 4     |
| Eureka County Normal School                | 48 | 2    | do                                |     | 8 | 7 | 290 | 324 | 0     |
| Appalachian Training School                | 32 | 2    | 7 grades                          |     | 1 | 5 | 1   | 5   |       |
| Brunswick County Training School           | 36 | 1    | 4 years high school               | 18  | 1 | 2 | 15  | 25  | 25    |
| Darke County Normal School                 | 36 | 1    | 2 years high school               | 36  | 0 | 1 | 21  | 31  | 24    |
| Clermont County Normal School              | 36 | 1    | High school                       | 36  | 0 | 1 | 4   | 11  | 9     |
| Franklin County Normal School              | 36 | 1    | do                                |     | 0 | 1 |     |     |       |
| Mahoning County Normal School              | 36 | 1    | do                                | 64  | 0 | 1 | 2   | 12  | 12    |
| County Normal School                       | 36 | 1    | do                                | 36  | 0 | 1 | 0   | 25  | 24    |
| Ross County Normal School                  | 36 | 1    | do                                | 36  | 0 | 1 | 5   | 27  | 16    |
| Pickaway County Normal School              | 36 | 1    | do                                | 36  | 0 | 2 | 4   | 36  | 35    |
| Mustkingum County Normal School            | 36 | 1    | 2 years high school               | 72  | 0 | 1 | 2   | 20  | 15    |
| Licking County Normal School               | 36 | 1    | High school                       | 60  | 0 | 2 | 0   | 35  | 906   |
| Perry County Normal School                 | 36 | 1    | do                                | 36  | 0 | 1 | 2   | 23  | 842   |
| Ashtabula County Normal School             | 36 | 1    | do                                | 36  | 0 | 2 | 6   | 36  | 1,512 |
| Fairfield County Normal School             | 36 | 1    | do                                | 36  | 0 | 1 | 4   | 20  | 19    |
| Columbians County Normal School            | 36 | 1    | do                                | 36  | 0 | 2 | 0   | 30  | 29    |
| Tri-County Normal School                   | 36 | 1    | do                                | 90  | 0 | 1 | 5   | 20  | 3     |
| Huron County Normal School                 | 36 | 1    | do                                | 36  | 0 | 1 | 1   | 17  | 16    |
| Tuscarawas County Normal School            | 36 | 1    | do                                | 72  | 1 | 1 | 6   | 30  | 25    |
| Putnam County Normal School                | 36 | 1    | do                                | 48  | 0 | 1 | 2   | 14  | 576   |
| County Normal School                       | 36 | 1    | do                                | 72  | 0 | 1 | 0   | 23  | 0     |
| Union County Normal School                 | 36 | 1    | do                                | 36  | 0 | 1 | 5   | 31  | 26    |
| Harrison County Normal School              | 36 | 1    | do                                | 36  | 0 | 1 | 1   | 16  | 13    |
| Auglaize County Normal School              | 36 | 1    | do                                | 72  | 0 | 2 | 7   | 23  | 1,080 |
| Madison County Normal School               | 36 | 1    | do                                | 36  | 0 | 2 | 6   | 30  | 1,044 |
| Coshocton County Normal School             | 36 | 1    | do                                | 36  | 0 | 1 | 10  | 29  | 1,066 |
| Logan County Normal School                 | 36 | 1    | do                                | 36  | 1 | 1 | 6   | 40  | 1,431 |
| Scioto County Normal School                | 36 | 1    | 2 years high school               | 36  | 0 | 1 | 4   | 19  | 19    |
| Charles City County Training School        | 36 | 2    | Eighth grade                      | 60  | 1 | 0 | 4   | 6   | 3     |
| Door-Kewaunee County Normal School         | 40 | 3    | High school                       | 85  | 0 | 5 | 8   | 33  | 52    |
| Buffalo County Normal School               | 36 | 3    | do                                | 45  | 1 | 3 | 1   | 90  | 1,720 |
| Ashtabula County Training School           | 40 | 3    | High school                       | 60  | 1 | 3 | 2   | 62  | 2,174 |
| Columbia County Rural Normal School        | 40 | 3    | do                                | 150 | 1 | 4 | 2   | 112 | 1,498 |
| Eau Claire County Training School          | 40 | 3    | do                                | 180 | 1 | 1 | 7   | 31  | 20    |
| Fond du Lac County Normal School           | 39 | 1    | High school                       | 50  | 1 | 3 | 0   | 86  | 1,520 |
| Rock County Teachers' Training School      | 40 | 1-3  | 2 years high school               | 90  | 1 | 3 | 16  | 72  | 40    |
| Outagamie County Training School           | 40 | 1-3  | High school                       | 50  | 1 | 2 | 11  | 92  | 1,268 |
| Rusk County Training School                | 38 | 1, 2 | Ninth, tenth, and eleventh grades | 50  | 1 | 2 | 12  | 34  | 24    |
| Manitowoc County Teachers' Training School | 40 | 1-3  | High school                       | 60  | 1 | 3 | 18  | 121 | 30    |
| Stephenson County Training School          | 40 | 1-3  | Eighth grade                      | 35  | 1 | 2 | 9   | 41  | 21    |
| Taylor County Training School              | 40 | 1-3  | do                                |     | 1 | 2 |     |     | 24    |

\* Four quarters, 12 weeks each.

\* School gives a 6 weeks summer session.

\* School gives a 2 weeks summer session.

† Figures for 1919-20.

‡ For colored persons.

TABLE 32—County normal schools—Sessions, entrance requirements, teachers, students, etc., 1921-22—Continued.

| Location.             | Institution.  | Weeks in school year. | Years in normal courses. | Entrance requirements for normal courses; completion of— | Total hours of practice teaching required. | Teachers, including principal. |        | Normal students. |        | Graduates from normal courses. |        | Number of attendances weeks. |
|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|--------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|--------|------------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------|------------------------------|
|                       |   |                       |                          |  |  | Men.                           | Women. | Men.             | Women. | Men.                           | Women. |                              |
| 1                     | 2   | 8                     | 4                        | 5  | 6  | 7                              | 8      | 9                | 10     | 11                             | 12     | 13                           |
| Menomonee, Wis.       | Dunn County Teachers' Training School                     | 40                    | 1-3                      | 11 grades  | 40   | 0                              | 5      | 0                | 114    | 0                              | 20     | 2,400                        |
| Merrill, Wis.         | Lincoln County Normal School                              | 40                    | 1                        | High school  | 10   | 1                              | 1      | 2                | 68     | 2                              | 29     | 1,528                        |
| New Lisbon, Wis.      | Juneau County Teachers' Training School                   | 36                    | 1                        | 2 years high school                                      | 75   | 1                              | 2      | 16               | 61     | 12                             | 22     | 1,760                        |
| New London, Wis.      | Waupaca County Training School for Teachers               | 40                    | 1                        | 10 grades or higher                                      | 50   | 1                              | 2      | 0                | 44     | 0                              | 44     | 1,260                        |
| Phillips, Wis.        | Price County Training School                              | 36                    | 1                        | High school  | 45   | 1                              | 2      | 4                | 82     | 1                              | 18     | 1,260                        |
| Plymouth, Wis.        | Sheboygan County Normal School                            | 36                    | 1                        | do.  | 90   | 0                              | 3      | 6                | 30     | 6                              | 29     | 1,260                        |
| Reedsburg, Wis.       | Sauk County Normal School                                 | 40                    | 1-3                      | Eighth grade   | 36   | 1                              | 3      | 4                | 58     | 1                              | 41     | 2,480                        |
| Rhinelander, Wis.     | Oneida County Normal School                               | 40                    | 1-3                      | do.  | 60   | 1                              | 2      | 0                | 35     | 0                              | 4      | 1,200                        |
| Rice Lake, Wis.       | Barron County Rural Normal School                         | 40                    | 1-3                      | do.  | 100  | 1                              | 2      | 3                | 62     | 1                              | 21     | 1,200                        |
| St. Croix Falls, Wis. | Polk County Training School                               | 40                    | 1                        | do.  | 100  | 1                              | 2      | 6                | 35     | 3                              | 19     | 1,200                        |
| Union Grove, Wis.     | Racine and Kenosha Counties Training School for Teachers. | 40                    | 1-3                      | do.  | 50   | 2                              | 4      | 0                | 87     | 0                              | 36     | 1,200                        |
| Viroqua, Wis.         | Vernon County Normal School                               | 38                    | 1-3                      | do.  | 40   | 1                              | 4      | 0                | 51     | 0                              | 31     | 1,925                        |
| Wausau, Wis.          | Marathon County Training School                           | 40                    | 1-3                      | do.  | 150  | 1                              | 5      | 26               | 170    | 1                              | 32     | 6,622                        |
| Wautoma, Wis.         | Waushara County Training School                           | 40                    | 1-3                      | do.  | 35   | 1                              | 2      | 11               | 65     | 2                              | 20     | 1,960                        |

1 Figures for 1919-20

2 School gives a 6 weeks summer session.

3 School gives a 2-week summer session.

TABLE 33.—County normal schools—Property, receipts, and expenditures, 1921-22.

| Institution (for location see Table 32).       | Property.                 |  |                                 | Receipts.                              |                    |                   | Expenditures.       |                                  |                                |   |   |                         |                           |
|--|---------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---|-------------------------|---------------------------|
|  | Bound volumes in library. | Value of library, apparatus, machinery, furniture. | Value of grounds and buildings. | Student fees for educational services. | Public funds for — |                   | All other purposes. | Salary of principal or director. | Salaries of other instructors. | Other expenses of instruction and administration. | Operation and maintenance of plant, sundry and fixed charges. | Total current expenses. | For fees, buildings, etc. |
|  |                           |  |                                 |  | Increase of plant. | Current expenses. |                     |                                  |                                |   |   |                         |                           |
| 1  | 2                         | 3  | 4                               | 5                                      | 6                  | 7                 | 8                   | 9                                | 10                             | 11  | 12  | 13                      | 14                        |
| Pickens County Training School <sup>1</sup>    | 750                       | 4250   | \$7,700                         | \$85                                   |                    | \$1,731           | \$300               | \$1,000                          | \$1,715                        | \$7   | \$94  | \$1,816                 |                           |
| Bibb County Training School <sup>1</sup>       | 500                       | 500  | 13,000                          | 500                                    |                    | 2,850             | 2,610               | 1,000                            | 2,000                          | 140   | 885   | 4,025                   |                           |
| Cocoa County Training School <sup>1</sup>      | 200                       | 800  | 16,250                          | 150                                    | \$2,500            | 3,000             | 2,100               | 1,000                            | 2,500                          | 200   | 460   | 4,160                   | \$31,550                  |
| Lowndes County Training School <sup>1</sup>    | 300                       | 800  | 6,550                           | 300                                    |                    | 2,140             | 100                 | 400                              | 1,740                          | 10  | 655   | 2,805                   |                           |
| Mobile County Training School <sup>1</sup>     | 600                       | 600  | 33,000                          |  |                    |                   |                     |                                  |                                |   |   |                         | 4,000                     |
| Morehouse Parish Training School <sup>1</sup>  | 800                       | 6,000  | 19,500                          | 3,200                                  | 1,000              | 7,300             | 1,000               | 1,500                            | 4,500                          | 500   | 4,250   | 10,750                  |                           |
| Washington Parish Training School <sup>1</sup> | 200                       | 500  | 3,300                           | 25                                     |                    |                   | 20                  | 1,100                            | 2,800                          |   | 22  | 3,922                   | 600                       |
| Allegan County Normal School                   | 100                       | 300  |                                 |  |                    | 3,200             |                     | 1,800                            | 1,400                          | 0   |   | 3,200                   | 20                        |
| Barren County Normal School                    | 100                       |  |                                 |  |                    | 3,650             |                     | 1,350                            | 2,300                          | 0   |   | 3,650                   |                           |
| Mecklenburg County Normal School               | 100                       |  |                                 |  |                    | 3,000             |                     | 1,600                            | 1,400                          | 0   |   | 3,000                   |                           |
| Leawee County Normal School                    | 90                        | 60   |                                 | 0                                      |                    | 2,775             |                     | 1,500                            | 1,250                          | 25  |   | 2,775                   |                           |
| Wexford County Normal School                   | 450                       |  |                                 | 0                                      |                    | 3,581             |                     | 1,500                            | 1,500                          | 29  | 377   | 3,581                   |                           |
| Tuscola County Normal School                   | 360                       |  |                                 | 0                                      |                    |                   |                     | 1,600                            | 1,200                          |   |   |                         |                           |
| County Normal School                           |                           |  |                                 |  |                    |                   |                     | 1,500                            | 1,400                          | 100   |   | 3,000                   |                           |
| Eaton County Normal School <sup>1</sup>        | 50                        | 300  |                                 |  |                    | 3,500             |                     | 1,500                            | 1,400                          | 100   |   | 3,000                   |                           |
| County Normal School                           | 590                       | 18   |                                 | 0                                      |                    | 2,950             |                     | 2,850                            | 0                              | 100   |   | 2,950                   |                           |
| Saginaw County Normal School                   |                           |  |                                 |  |                    | 3,650             |                     | 1,450                            | 1,400                          | 750   |   | 3,600                   |                           |
| Cass County Normal School                      |                           |  |                                 |  |                    |                   |                     |                                  |                                |   |   |                         |                           |
| Iococo County Normal School                    | 250                       | 250  |                                 | 0                                      | 0                  | 2,850             |                     | 1,600                            | 1,200                          | 50  |   | 2,850                   |                           |
| Osceola County Normal School                   | 100                       | 200  |                                 | 0                                      |                    | 3,000             |                     | 1,550                            | 1,400                          | 40  |   | 2,990                   |                           |
| Genesee County Normal School                   | 560                       |  |                                 |  |                    | 3,300             |                     | ( )                              | 3,300                          | 0   |   | 3,300                   |                           |
| Benzie County Normal School                    | 240                       | 240  | 5,000                           |  |                    | 3,725             |                     | 1,500                            | 1,200                          | 1,025   |   | 3,725                   |                           |
| Gladwin County Normal School                   | 100                       |  | 2,000                           |  |                    |                   |                     |                                  |                                |   |   |                         |                           |
| Barry County Normal School                     |                           |  |                                 | 0                                      |                    | 3,150             |                     | 1,700                            | 1,450                          | 0   |   | 3,150                   |                           |
| County Normal School                           | 412                       | 1,500  |                                 | 0                                      |                    |                   |                     | 1,600                            | 900                            |   |   |                         |                           |
| Do.  | 300                       | 500  |                                 |  |                    | 1,700             | 262                 | 1,000                            | 900                            | 40  | 122   | 1,962                   |                           |
| Missaukee County Normal School                 | 60                        |  |                                 |  |                    | 2,700             |                     | 1,400                            | 1,300                          | 0   |   | 2,700                   |                           |
| Lapeer County Normal School                    |                           |  |                                 |  |                    | 3,130             |                     | 1,600                            | 1,500                          | 30  |   | 3,130                   |                           |
| Mason County Normal School                     |                           |  |                                 |  |                    | 3,070             |                     | 1,600                            | 1,450                          | 20  |   | 3,070                   |                           |
| Antrim County Normal School                    | 100                       |  |                                 |  |                    | 2,700             |                     | 1,400                            | 1,300                          | 0   |   | 2,700                   |                           |

<sup>1</sup> Includes \$250 from private benefactions.<sup>2</sup> Includes \$2,300 from private benefactions.<sup>3</sup> Included in column 10.<sup>4</sup> For colored persons.

TABLE 33.—County normal schools—Property, receipts, and expenditures, 1921-22—Continued.

| Institution (for location see Table 32).      | Property.                |  |                                 | Receipts.                              |                    |                   |                     | Expenditures.                    |                                |   |   |                         |                            |
|---|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---|-------------------------|----------------------------|
|   | Bound volumes in library | Value of library, apparatus, machinery, furniture. | Value of grounds and buildings. | Student fees for educational services. | Public funds for—  |                   | All other purposes. | Salary of principal or director. | Salaries of other instructors. | Other expenses of instruction and administration. | Operation and maintenance of plant, sundry and fixed charges. | Total current expenses. | For sites, buildings, etc. |
|   |                          |  |                                 |  | Increase of plant. | Current expenses. |                     |                                  |                                |   |   |                         |                            |
| 1   | 2                        | 3  | 4                               | 5                                      | 6                  | 7                 | 8                   | 9                                | 10                             | 11  | 12  | 13                      | 14                         |
| Calhoun County Normal School                  | 4,750                    | \$9,000  | \$180,000                       | 0                                      | 0                  | \$3,000           | 0                   | \$1,500                          | \$1,500                        | 0   | 0   | \$3,000                 |                            |
| Ingham County Normal School                   |                          |  |                                 |  |                    | 1,700             |                     | 1,200                            | 1,000                          | 0   | 0   | 2,200                   |                            |
| Presque Isle County Normal School             | 200                      | 500  |                                 |  |                    | 3,450             |                     | 2,000                            | 1,600                          | 0   | 0   | 3,600                   |                            |
| Ontonagon County Normal School                |                          |  |                                 |  | 0                  | 3,500             |                     | 1,850                            | 1,600                          | 0   | 0   | 3,450                   |                            |
| Clinton County Normal School                  | 1,900                    |  | 2,000                           |  |                    | 3,500             |                     | 1,450                            | 1,350                          | \$10  | \$750   | 3,580                   |                            |
| Areawac County Normal School                  | 300                      |  |                                 | 0                                      |                    | 2,900             |                     | 1,300                            | 1,200                          | 400   | 0   | 2,900                   |                            |
| Montcalm County Normal School                 | 400                      | 800  |                                 |  |                    | 3,250             | \$11                | 1,850                            | 1,400                          | 0   | 11  | 3,261                   |                            |
| Grand Traverse County Normal School           | 250                      |  |                                 | 0                                      |                    | 2,780             |                     | 1,450                            | 1,300                          | 0   | 10  | 2,790                   |                            |
| Ogemaw County Normal School                   |                          | 75   |                                 |  |                    | 2,050             |                     | 1,800                            | 0                              | 65  | 185   | 2,045                   |                            |
| Oshtemo County Normal School                  | 40                       | 50   |                                 |  |                    | 2,180             |                     | 1,800                            | 0                              | 380   | 0   | 2,180                   |                            |
| Eureka County Normal School                   | 5,000                    | 5,000  | 500,000                         | \$20,000                               | \$150,000          | 50,000            | 0                   | 3,750                            | 30,700                         | 1,800   | 26,900  | 63,150                  | \$138,000                  |
| Appalachian Training School <sup>1</sup>      |                          | 2,000  | 3,750                           |  |                    |                   | 100                 | 1,275                            | 2,100                          | 600   | 250   | 4,225                   |                            |
| Brunswick County Training School <sup>1</sup> | 300                      |  |                                 | 0                                      |                    |                   |                     |                                  |                                |   |   |                         |                            |
| Darke County Normal School                    | 219                      | 550  |                                 |  |                    | 1,877             |                     | 1,800                            | 0                              | 77  | 0   | 1,877                   |                            |
| Clermont County Normal School                 | 250                      | 300  | 500                             | 0                                      |                    | 2,385             |                     | 2,100                            | 0                              | 238   | 47  | 2,385                   |                            |
| Franklin County Normal School                 |                          |  |                                 |  |                    | 2,000             |                     | 1,800                            | 0                              | 0   | 106   | 1,906                   |                            |
| Macon County Normal School                    | 200                      |  |                                 |  |                    | 1,800             |                     | 1,500                            | 0                              | 300   | 0   | 1,800                   |                            |
| County Normal School                          |                          |  |                                 |  |                    | 1,888             |                     | 1,800                            | 0                              | 98  | 0   | 1,898                   |                            |
| Ross County Normal School                     | 140                      | 1,000  |                                 |  |                    | 3,000             |                     | 1,800                            | 1,600                          | 600   | 0   | 4,000                   |                            |
| Pickaway County Normal School                 | 475                      |  |                                 |  |                    | 0,075             | 0                   | 2,000                            | 0                              | 75  | 0   | 2,075                   |                            |
| Muskingum County Normal School                | 288                      | 500  |                                 | 0                                      |                    | 3,511             |                     | 2,000                            | 1,400                          | 68  | 43  | 3,511                   |                            |
| Licking County Normal School                  | 500                      |  |                                 |  |                    | 1,600             |                     | 1,600                            | 0                              | 95  | 135   | 1,835                   |                            |
| Perry County Normal School                    | 360                      | 600  |                                 | 126                                    |                    | 3,489             | 46                  | 1,800                            | 1,600                          | 0   | 0   | 3,400                   |                            |
| Ashtabula County Normal School                | 280                      | 400  |                                 | 0                                      |                    | 2,000             |                     | 2,000                            | 0                              | 0   | 0   | 2,000                   |                            |
| Fairfield County Normal School                | 500                      |  |                                 |  |                    | 3,200             | 0                   | 2,100                            | 1,100                          | 0   | 0   | 3,200                   |                            |
| Columbiana County Normal School               | 525                      | 500  |                                 |  |                    | 2,036             |                     | 2,000                            | 0                              | 36  | 0   | 2,036                   |                            |
| Tri-County Normal School                      | 818                      | 1,500  |                                 |  |                    | 2,075             |                     | 2,200                            | 1,000                          | 300   | 0   | 3,500                   |                            |
| Huron County Normal School                    | 500                      | 1,000  |                                 | 0                                      |                    | 3,450             |                     | 2,200                            | 0                              | 0   | 250   | 2,450                   |                            |
| Tuscarawas County Normal School               |                          |  |                                 |  |                    | 2,050             |                     | 1,800                            | 0                              | 0   |   |                         |                            |
| Putnam County Normal School                   | 525                      |  |                                 |  |                    |                   |                     |                                  |                                |   |   |                         |                            |

|  |       |        |        |       |       |       |       |        |
|--|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| County Normal School                                     | 200   | 300    | 2,650  | 2,400 | 0     | 250   | 0     | 2,650  |
| Union County Normal School                               | 500   | 2,000  | 2,025  | 1,400 | 0     | 225   | 0     | 2,025  |
| Harrison County Normal School                            | 800   | 2,000  | 2,150  | 1,800 | 0     | 350   | 0     | 2,150  |
| Atlatz County Normal School                              | 468   | 1,100  | 3,032  | 2,000 | 800   | 232   | 0     | 3,032  |
| Madison County Normal School                             | 676   | 2,600  | 2,681  | 2,000 | 500   | 181   | 0     | 2,681  |
| Cathoon County Normal School                             | 265   | 1,000  | 2,100  | 2,000 | 0     | 0     | 68    | 2,068  |
| Logan County Normal School                               | 300   | 1,200  | 3,463  | 2,200 | 1,125 | 138   | 0     | 3,463  |
| Belto County Normal School                               | 300   | 1,300  | 2,100  | 2,100 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 2,100  |
| Charles City County Training School                      | 100   | 1,500  | 5,540  | 2,900 | 2,340 | 800   | 0     | 6,040  |
| Door-Kawase County Normal School                         | 750   | 1,706  | 11,660 | 2,220 | 4,228 | 227   | 3,215 | 6,061  |
| Buffalo County Normal School                             | 412   | 4,468  | 7,760  | 2,800 | 3,100 | 0     | 1,471 | 7,598  |
| Asland County Training School                            | 950   | 5,000  | 6,916  | 3,000 | 3,265 | 550   | 688   | 7,523  |
| Columbia County Rural Normal School                      | 1,500 | 15,000 | 6,028  | 2,662 | 3,627 | 66    | 3,296 | 9,651  |
| San Claire County Training School                        | 700   | 1,804  | 12,500 | 3,600 | 7,150 | 1,000 | 1,600 | 13,350 |
| Fond du Lac County Normal School                         | 1,000 | 2,000  | 6,708  | 3,750 | 1,750 | 333   | 277   | 6,110  |
| Rock County Teachers' Training School                    | 1,620 | 5,000  | 10,083 | 3,150 | 3,578 | 1,488 | 2,144 | 10,360 |
| Outagamie County Training School                         | 1,010 | 5,000  | 10,555 | 3,200 | 3,800 | 270   | 3,105 | 10,375 |
| Rusk County Training School                              | 1,000 | 5,000  | 9,400  | 2,700 | 3,400 | 410   | 1,601 | 8,111  |
| Manitowoc County Teachers' Training School               | 1,090 | 1,200  | 7,222  | 3,300 | 4,300 | 450   | 970   | 8,920  |
| Stephenson County Training School                        | 1,800 | 8,000  | 12,555 | 3,000 | 6,123 | 1,334 | 2,743 | 13,200 |
| Taylor County Training School                            | 975   | 4,500  | 8,438  | 3,000 | 3,400 | 250   | 0     | 7,450  |
| Dunn County Teachers' Training School                    | 2,000 | 2,800  | 6,000  | 3,000 | 3,000 | 375   | 0     | 0      |
| Lincoln County Normal School                             | 2,000 | 5,000  | 10,000 | 3,000 | 4,000 | 700   | 2,750 | 10,450 |
| Juneau County Teachers' Training School                  | 500   | 1,000  | 7,500  | 2,916 | 3,500 | 200   | 1,000 | 7,616  |
| Waupaca County Training School for Teachers              | 1,500 | 3,000  | 11,100 | 3,000 | 3,900 | 250   | 56    | 7,206  |
| Price County Training School                             | 1,000 | 3,000  | 7,183  | 3,000 | 3,330 | 935   | 504   | 7,769  |
| Sheboygan County Normal School                           | 1,000 | 2,000  | 9,250  | 2,800 | 3,600 | 875   | 5,160 | 12,435 |
| Sauk County Normal School                                | 1,000 | 2,000  | 9,000  | 3,000 | 4,800 | 300   | 0     | 8,800  |
| Oneida County Normal School                              | 1,000 | 2,000  | 4,328  | 2,600 | 3,400 | 1,500 | 0     | 7,500  |
| Barron County Rural Normal School                        | 1,000 | 500    | 8,600  | 3,000 | 3,800 | 200   | 880   | 7,880  |
| Polk County Training School                              | 600   | 2,000  | 9,000  | 3,000 | 3,300 | 1,225 | 1,515 | 9,040  |
| Racine and Kenosha Counties Training School for Teachers | 3,294 | 12,485 | 23,135 | 3,820 | 8,713 | 929   | 4,046 | 17,508 |
| Vernon County Normal School                              | 1,500 | 1,500  | 12,500 | 3,000 | 6,800 | 650   | 2,750 | 13,200 |
| Marathon County Training School                          | 1,500 | 7,000  | 19,000 | 3,600 | 9,800 | 950   | 5,301 | 19,651 |
| Waushara County Training School                          | 1,200 | 1,500  | 7,469  | 2,500 | 3,300 | 40    | 1,296 | 7,066  |

\* Includes \$300 from private benefactions.

\* Includes \$300 from private benefactions.

\* For colored persons.

TABLE 34.—Private normal schools—Length of sessions, entrance requirements, graduates, etc., 1921-22.

| Location.                         | Institution   | Weeks in year. | Weeks in summer session, 1921. | Years in teachers' training courses. | Entrance requirements to teachers' training courses; completion of— | Graduates from teachers' training courses. |        | Total hours of practice required in teachers' courses. | Enrollment in model and practice schools maintained by the institution. |
|-----------------------------------|---|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|--------|--|---|
|                                   |   |                |                                |                                      |   | Men.                                       | Women. |  |   |
| 1                                 | 2   | 3              | 4                              | 5                                    | 6   | 7  | 8      | 9  | 10  |
| I. KINDERGARTEN TRAINING SCHOOLS. |   |                |                                |                                      |   |  |        |  |   |
| Berkeley, Calif.                  | Miss Bernard's Kindergarten Training School               | 36             |                                | 2                                    | Accredited to university.   | 0  | 0      | 928  | (*)   |
| Los Angeles, Calif.               | Miss Fulmer's School                                      | 36             | 3                              | 2                                    | High school.  | 0  | 6      | 420  | 62  |
| Pasadena, Calif.                  | Broad Oaks School   | 36             | 0                              | 2                                    | do.   | 0  | 39     | 640  | 45  |
| Bridgeport, Conn.                 | Connecticut-Froebel Normal Training School                | 33             |                                | 2                                    | do.   |  |        | 496  | 18  |
| Do.                               | Fannie A. Smith Froebel Kindergarten Training School      | 34             |                                | 2                                    | do.   | 0  | 15     | 675  | 65  |
| Hartford, Conn.                   | Culver-Smith Kindergarten Training School                 | 32             | 0                              | 2                                    | do.   | 0  | 22     | 300  | 45  |
| Washington, D. C.                 | Columbia Kindergarten Training School                     | 32             | 6                              | 2                                    | do.   | 0  | 5      | 300  | 110   |
| Honolulu, Hawaii                  | Honolulu Kindergarten Training School                     | 40             | 6                              | 2                                    | do.   | 0  | 2      | 945  | 100   |
| Chicago, Ill.                     | Chicago Teachers' College                                 | 36             | 6                              | 2 and 3                              | do.   | 0  | 31     | 640  | 1,180   |
| Do.                               | Pestalozzi-Froebel Kindergarten Training School           | 36             | 6                              | 2                                    | do.   | 0  | 65     | 432  | (*)   |
| Baltimore, Md.                    | Affordby Kindergarten Normal School                       | 36             | 0                              | 2                                    | do.   | 0  | 2      | 800  | 120   |
| Boston, Mass.                     | Miss Niel's Training School for Kindergartners            | 36             | 0                              | 2                                    | do.   | 0  | 13     | 320  | (*)   |
| Do.                               | Perry Kindergarten Normal School                          | 32             |                                | 2                                    | do.   | 0  | 23     | 720  | (*)   |
| Do.                               | Wheelock Kindergarten Training School                     | 35             | 0                              | 2                                    | do.   | 0  | 101    | 200  | 95  |
| Do.                               | Lesley Normal School                                      | 30             | 0                              | 2                                    | do.   | 0  |        | 120  | (*)   |
| Cambridge, Mass.                  | Minneapolis Kindergarten Association Normal School        | 37             |                                | 2                                    | do.   | 0  | 56     | 560  | 50  |
| Minneapolis, Minn.                | Wilson Kindergarten-Primary Institute Training School     | 34             | 0                              | 2                                    | do.   | 0  | 1      | 610  | 114   |
| St. Louis, Mo.                    | Miss Cora Webb Peet's Kindergarten Normal Training School | 32             |                                | 2                                    | do.   | 0  |        | 500  | 23  |
| East Orange, N. J.                | Froebel League Training School                            | 344            |                                | 2                                    | do.   | 0  | 7      | 700  | 690   |
| New York, N. Y.                   | Harriette M. Mills Kindergarten Training School           | 36             | 0                              | 2                                    | do.   | 0  | 11     | 560  | 35  |
| Do.                               | Jenny Hunter Kindergarten Training School                 | 38             | 0                              | 2                                    | do.   | 0  | 36     | 570  | 22  |
| Do.                               | Montessori Training School of Child Education Foundation  | 36             | 0                              | 2                                    | do.   | 0  | 16     | 880  | 180   |
| Cincinnati, Ohio.                 | Cincinnati Kindergarten Association Training School       | 36             | 0                              | 2                                    | do.   | 0  | 19     | 432  | (*)   |
| Do.                               | Cincinnati Kindergarten Missionary Training School        | 35             | 0                              | 2                                    | do.   | 0  | 2      | 580  | 60  |
| Do.                               | Cleveland Kindergarten Training School                    | 36             |                                | 2-3                                  | do.   | 0  | 13     | 687  | 225   |
| Cleveland, Ohio.                  | Cleveland Kindergarten Normal Training School             | 36             | 0                              | 2                                    | do.   | 0  | 46     | 360  | 148   |
| Oberlin, Ohio.                    | Oberlin Kindergarten Normal Training School               | 36             | 0                              | 2                                    | do.   | 0  | 25     | 1,140  | (*)   |
| Toledo, Ohio.                     | Law Froebel Kindergarten Training School                  | 38             | 0                              | 2                                    | do.   | 0  | 2      | 720  | 42  |
| Harrisburg, Pa.                   | Froebel Kindergarten Training School                      | 36             | 0                              | 2                                    | do.   | 0  | 25     | 235  | (*)   |
| Philadelphia, Pa.                 | Miss Illman's School for Kindergartners                   | 36             | 0                              | 2                                    | do.   | 0  | 25     | 255  | (*)   |

Figures for 1919-20.

TABLE 35.—Private normal schools—Instructors, 1921-22.

| Institution (for location see Table 34).                  | In all courses.  |        |                 |        |                              |        | In normal courses. |        |                 |        |                              |        | In extension and correspondence courses. |
|---|------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|--------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|--|
|   | Regular session. |        | Summer session. |        | Total, excluding duplicates. |        | Regular session.   |        | Summer session. |        | Total, excluding duplicates. |        |  |
|   | Men.             | Women. | Men.            | Women. | Men.                         | Women. | Men.               | Women. | Men.            | Women. | Men.                         | Women. |  |
|   | 2                | 3      | 4               | 5      | 6                            | 7      | 8                  | 9      | 10              | 11     | 12                           | 13     |  |
| I. KINDERGARTEN TRAINING SCHOOLS.                         |                  |        |                 |        |                              |        |                    |        |                 |        |                              |        |  |
| Miss Barnard's Kindergarten Training School               | 0                | 8      | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 8      | 0                  | 0      | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 8      | 0  |
| Miss Fulmer's School                                      | 0                | 5      | 0               | 1      | 0                            | 5      | 0                  | 0      | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 5      | 0  |
| Brooks School   | 1                | 9      | 0               | 0      | 1                            | 9      | 0                  | 0      | 0               | 0      | 1                            | 9      | 0  |
| Conn.-Frederic Normal Training School                     | 2                | 6      | 0               | 0      | 2                            | 6      | 0                  | 0      | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 6      | 0  |
| Fannie A. Smith Froebel Kindergarten Training School      | 0                | 7      | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 7      | 0                  | 0      | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 7      | 0  |
| Culver-Smith Kindergarten Training School                 | 0                | 9      | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 9      | 0                  | 0      | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 9      | 0  |
| Columbia Kindergarten Training School                     | 0                | 5      | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 5      | 0                  | 0      | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 5      | 0  |
| Honolulu Free Kindergarten Association Training School    | 0                | 2      | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 2      | 0                  | 0      | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 2      | 0  |
| Chicago Teachers' College                                 | 1                | 10     | 0               | 7      | 1                            | 10     | 1                  | 10     | 0               | 7      | 1                            | 10     | 0  |
| Pestalozzi-Froebel Kindergarten Training School           | 4                | 11     | 2               | 5      | 2                            | 11     | 1                  | 5      | 4               | 0      | 2                            | 11     | 0  |
| Affordby Kindergarten Normal School                       | 2                | 4      | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 4      | 2                  | 4      | 0               | 0      | 2                            | 4      | 0  |
| Miss Niel's Training School for Kindergartners            | 1                | 11     | 0               | 0      | 1                            | 11     | 1                  | 11     | 0               | 0      | 1                            | 11     | 0  |
| Perry Kindergarten Normal School                          | 0                | 8      | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 8      | 0                  | 0      | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 8      | 0  |
| Wheelock Kindergarten Normal School                       | 0                | 15     | 0               | 6      | 0                            | 15     | 0                  | 0      | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 15     | 0  |
| Leasey Normal School                                      | 0                | 2      | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 2      | 0                  | 0      | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 2      | 0  |
| Minneapolis Kindergarten Association Normal School        | 1                | 14     | 0               | 0      | 1                            | 14     | 1                  | 14     | 0               | 0      | 1                            | 14     | 0  |
| Wilson Kindergarten-Primary Institute Training School     | 0                | 1      | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 1      | 0                  | 0      | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 1      | 0  |
| Miss Cora Webb Peets' Kindergarten Normal Training School | 0                | 4      | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 4      | 0                  | 0      | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 4      | 0  |
| Froebel League Training School                            | 0                | 3      | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 3      | 0                  | 0      | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 3      | 0  |
| Harriette M. Mills Kindergarten Training School           | 0                | 8      | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 8      | 0                  | 0      | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 8      | 0  |
| Jenny Hunter Kindergarten Training School                 | 0                | 2      | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 2      | 0                  | 0      | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 2      | 0  |
| Montessori Training School of Child Education Foundation  | 0                | 12     | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 12     | 0                  | 0      | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 12     | 0  |
| Cincinnati Kindergarten Association Training School       | 4                | 6      | 0               | 0      | 4                            | 6      | 4                  | 6      | 0               | 0      | 4                            | 6      | 0  |
| Cincinnati Kindergarten Missionary Training School        | 5                | 24     | 0               | 0      | 5                            | 24     | 3                  | 24     | 0               | 0      | 3                            | 24     | 0  |
| Cleveland Kindergarten Training School                    | 3                | 6      | 0               | 0      | 3                            | 6      | 0                  | 0      | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 6      | 0  |
| Oberlin Kindergarten Normal Training School               | 0                | 3      | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 3      | 0                  | 0      | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 3      | 0  |
| Low Froebel Kindergarten Training School                  | 0                | 2      | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 2      | 0                  | 0      | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 2      | 0  |
| Froebel Kindergarten Training School                      | 0                | 2      | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 2      | 0                  | 0      | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 2      | 0  |
| Miss Illman's School for Kindergartners                   | 0                | 2      | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 2      | 0                  | 0      | 0               | 0      | 0                            | 2      | 0  |

**Estimated.**

**For colored persons:**

TABLE 36.—Private normal schools—Students, 1921-22.

| Institution (for location see Table 24).                   | Resident students in all courses. |        |      |                              |        |      | Resident students in normal courses |        |      |                 |        |      | Non-resident students in extension and correspondence courses. | Attendance weeks of resident students. |                             |                |        |
|--|-----------------------------------|--------|------|------------------------------|--------|------|-------------------------------------|--------|------|-----------------|--------|------|--|--|-----------------------------|----------------|--------|
|  | Regular session.                  |        |      | Summer session.              |        |      | Regular session.                    |        |      | Summer session. |        |      |  | Total, excluding duplicates.           | Teachers' training courses. | Other courses. |        |
|  | Total, excluding duplicates.      |        | Men. | Total, excluding duplicates. |        | Men. | Regular session.                    |        | Men. | Summer session. |        | Men. |  |  |                             |                | Women. |
|  | Men.                              | Women. |      | Men.                         | Women. |      | Men.                                | Women. |      | Men.            | Women. |      |  |  |                             |                |        |
| I.   | 2                                 | 3      | 4    | 5                            | 6      | 7    | 8                                   | 9      | 10   | 11              | 12     | 13   | 14   | 15                                     | 16                          |                |        |
| I. KINDERGARTEN TRAINING SCHOOLS                           |                                   |        |      |                              |        |      |                                     |        |      |                 |        |      |  |  |                             |                |        |
| Miss Bernard's Kindergarten Training School.               | 0                                 | 40     | 0    | 0                            | 0      | 40   | 0                                   | 40     | 0    | 0               | 0      | 0    | 40   |  |                             |                |        |
| Miss Fulmer's School.                                      | 0                                 | 41     | 0    | 0                            | 0      | 41   | 0                                   | 41     | 0    | 30              | 0      | 0    | 70   |  |                             |                |        |
| Broad Oaks School.   | 0                                 | 90     | 0    | 0                            | 0      | 90   | 0                                   | 90     | 0    | 0               | 0      | 0    | 90   |  |                             |                |        |
| Conn.-Froebel Normal Training School.                      | 2                                 | 19     | 0    | 0                            | 2      | 19   | 2                                   | 5      | 0    | 0               | 2      | 5    | 5  | 3,240                                  | 33                          |                |        |
| Fannie A. Smith Froebel Kindergarten Training School.      | 0                                 | 45     | 0    | 0                            | 0      | 45   | 0                                   | 45     | 0    | 0               | 0      | 0    | 45   |  |                             |                |        |
| Culver-Smith Kindergarten Training School.                 | 0                                 | 33     | 0    | 0                            | 0      | 33   | 0                                   | 33     | 0    | 0               | 0      | 0    | 33   |  |                             |                |        |
| Columbia Kindergarten Training School.                     | 0                                 | 10     | 0    | 0                            | 0      | 10   | 0                                   | 10     | 0    | 0               | 0      | 0    | 10   | 217                                    |                             |                |        |
| Honolulu Free Kindergarten Association Training School.    | 0                                 | 7      | 0    | 4                            | 0      | 11   | 0                                   | 7      | 0    | 4               | 0      | 0    | 11   |  |                             |                |        |
| Chicago Teachers' College.                                 | 0                                 | 87     | 0    | 20                           | 0      | 107  | 0                                   | 87     | 0    | 20              | 0      | 0    | 107  |  |                             |                |        |
| Pestalozzi-Froebel Kindergarten Training School.           | 0                                 | 161    | 0    | 63                           | 0      | 210  | 0                                   | 161    | 0    | 63              | 0      | 0    | 210  | 5,408                                  |                             |                |        |
| Affordby Kindergarten Normal School.                       | 0                                 | 20     | 0    | 0                            | 0      | 20   | 0                                   | 20     | 0    | 0               | 0      | 0    | 20   |  |                             |                |        |
| Miss Niel's Training School for Kindergartners.            | 0                                 | 36     | 0    | 0                            | 0      | 36   | 0                                   | 36     | 0    | 0               | 0      | 0    | 36   |  |                             |                |        |
| Perry Kindergarten Normal School.                          | 0                                 | 56     | 0    | 0                            | 0      | 56   | 0                                   | 56     | 0    | 0               | 0      | 0    | 56   | 1,732                                  |                             |                |        |
| Wheelock Kindergarten Normal School.                       | 0                                 | 238    | 0    | 0                            | 0      | 238  | 0                                   | 238    | 0    | 0               | 0      | 0    | 238  |  |                             |                |        |
| Lesley Normal School.                                      | 0                                 | 24     | 0    | 0                            | 0      | 24   | 0                                   | 24     | 0    | 0               | 0      | 0    | 24   |  |                             |                |        |
| Minneapolis Kindergarten Association Normal School.        | 0                                 | 138    | 0    | 0                            | 0      | 138  | 0                                   | 138    | 0    | 0               | 0      | 0    | 138  |  |                             |                |        |
| Wilson Kindergarten-Primary Institute Training School.     | 0                                 | 7      | 0    | 0                            | 0      | 7    | 0                                   | 7      | 0    | 0               | 0      | 0    | 7  |  |                             |                |        |
| Miss Cora Webb Peet's Kindergarten Normal Training School. | 0                                 | 5      | 0    | 0                            | 0      | 5    | 0                                   | 5      | 0    | 0               | 0      | 0    | 5  |  |                             |                |        |
| Froebel League Training School.                            | 0                                 | 35     | 0    | 0                            | 0      | 35   | 0                                   | 35     | 0    | 0               | 0      | 0    | 35   | 1,094                                  |                             |                |        |
| Harriette M. Mills Kindergarten Training School.           | 0                                 | 92     | 0    | 0                            | 0      | 92   | 0                                   | 92     | 0    | 0               | 0      | 0    | 92   |  |                             |                |        |
| Jenny Hunter Kindergarten Training School.                 | 0                                 | 78     | 0    | 0                            | 0      | 78   | 0                                   | 78     | 0    | 0               | 0      | 0    | 78   |  |                             |                |        |
| Montessori Training School of Child Education Foundation.  | 0                                 | 39     | 0    | 0                            | 0      | 39   | 0                                   | 39     | 0    | 0               | 0      | 0    | 39   |  |                             |                |        |
| Cincinnati Kindergarten Association Training School.       | 0                                 | 67     | 0    | 0                            | 0      | 67   | 0                                   | 67     | 0    | 0               | 0      | 0    | 67   |  |                             |                |        |

<sup>1</sup> For colored persons.

TABLE 37.—Private normal schools—Property, receipts, and expenditures, 1921-22.

| Institution (for location see Table 34).                   | Property.                     |  |  | Receipts.     |                    |                              |                       | Expenditures.      |                                 |                                      |                     |                             | Outlays and payment of debt. |                             |       |
|--|-------------------------------|--|--|---------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|
|  | Bound volumes in the library. | Value of library, apparatus, machinery, furniture. | Value of grounds, buildings, and endowments. | Student fees. |                    | Private benefactions.        |                       | All other sources. | Administration and instruction. |                                      |                     | Other current expenditures. |                              | Total current expenditures. |       |
|  |                               |  |  | Tuition, etc. | Board, rooms, etc. | Increase of plant endowment. | Current expenditures. |                    | Salary of principal.            | Total salaries of other instructors. | Other expenditures. |                             |                              |                             |       |
|  | 1                             | 2  | 3  | 4             | 5                  | 6                            | 7                     | 8                  | 9                               | 10                                   | 11                  | 12                          | 13                           | 14                          | 15    |
| I. KINDERGARTEN TRAINING SCHOOLS.                          |                               |  |  |               |                    |                              |                       |                    |                                 |                                      |                     |                             |                              |                             |       |
| Miss Barnard's Kindergarten Training School.               | 1,250                         | \$5,000  | \$25,000                                     |               | \$6,000            |                              |                       |                    |                                 | \$2,500                              | \$1,300             | \$50                        | \$2,173                      | \$6,023                     | \$700 |
| Miss Fulmer's School.                                      |                               |  |  |               | 14,900             |                              |                       |                    |                                 |                                      |                     |                             |                              | 15,000                      |       |
| Broad Oaks School.   | 400                           | 1,500  | 28,000                                       |               | 13,172             | \$13,917                     |                       |                    | \$386                           |                                      | 4,748               | 120                         | 14,946                       | 19,884                      | 7,700 |
| Conn.-Froebel Normal Training School.                      |                               |  | 5,700  |               | 6,680              |                              |                       |                    |                                 | 1,885                                | 1,350               | 186                         |                              | 3,431                       |       |
| Fannie A. Smith Froebel Kindergarten Training School.      | 1,000                         | 3,500  | 25,000                                       |               | 20,805             |                              |                       |                    |                                 |                                      | 9,443               | 600                         | 3,883                        | 13,926                      | 1,404 |
| Culver-Smith Kindergarten Training School.                 | 200                           |  |  |               | 4,290              |                              |                       |                    |                                 | 2,000                                | 1,000               | 1,290                       |                              | 4,290                       |       |
| Columbia Kindergarten Training School.                     | 1,000                         | 5,000  |  |               | 1,200              | 1,320                        |                       | \$1,365            |                                 | 1,315                                | 1,800               | 0                           | 1,500                        | 4,615                       |       |
| Honolulu Free Kindergarten Association Training School.    | 395                           | 600  |  |               | 120                |                              |                       | 120,708            | 2,625                           | 2,500                                | 1,000               |                             |                              | 3,500                       |       |
| Chicago Teachers' College.                                 | 1,200                         |  | 5,000  |               | 27,483             | 19,066                       |                       |                    |                                 |                                      |                     |                             |                              |                             |       |
| Pestalozzi-Froebel Kindergarten Training School.           | 800                           |  |  |               | 22,770             |                              |                       | 2,100              | 2,160                           | 2,500                                | 15,050              | 6,162                       | 6,978                        | 30,690                      |       |
| Affordby Kindergarten Normal School.                       | 450                           | 600  |  |               | 2,400              |                              |                       |                    |                                 |                                      | 925                 |                             |                              | 2,000                       |       |
| Miss Niel's Training School for Kindergartners.            | 500                           |  |  |               |                    |                              |                       |                    |                                 |                                      |                     |                             |                              |                             |       |
| Perry Kindergarten Normal School.                          | 250                           | 2,000  |  |               | 7,005              |                              |                       |                    |                                 | 1,425                                | 4,227               | 943                         |                              | 6,605                       |       |
| Whelock Kindergarten Normal School.                        | 600                           | 1,500  | 80,500                                       |               | 30,000             | 29,000                       |                       |                    |                                 |                                      | 16,509              | 9,571                       | 22,892                       | 48,972                      | 2,365 |
| Lesley Normal School.                                      |                               |  | 15,000                                       |               |                    |                              |                       |                    |                                 |                                      |                     |                             |                              | 43,042                      |       |
| Minneapolis Kindergarten Association Normal School.        | 300                           |  |  |               | 16,020             |                              |                       |                    |                                 | 2,780                                | 5,770               | 1,340                       | 1,100                        | 10,990                      |       |
| Wilson Kindergarten - Primary Institute Training School.   |                               |  |  |               | 1,400              | 210                          |                       |                    |                                 |                                      |                     |                             |                              |                             |       |
| Miss Cora Webb Peet's Kindergarten Normal Training School. |                               |  |  |               |                    |                              |                       |                    |                                 |                                      |                     |                             |                              |                             |       |
| Froebel League Training School.                            | 700                           | 6,400  | 81,800                                       |               | 4,720              | 8,264                        |                       |                    |                                 |                                      |                     |                             |                              | 12,116                      |       |
| Harrington M. Mills Kindergarten Training School.          |                               |  |  |               |                    |                              |                       |                    |                                 |                                      |                     |                             |                              |                             |       |
| Jenny Hunter Kindergarten Training School.                 | 308                           |  |  |               |                    |                              |                       |                    |                                 |                                      |                     |                             |                              |                             |       |

|   |                                     |    |                                      |    |                                       |
|---|-------------------------------------|----|--------------------------------------|----|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | Includes \$600 from public funds.   | 7  | Includes \$18,970 endowment fund     | 13 | Plus living expenses for 8 months.    |
| 2 | Includes \$7,850 from public funds. | 8  | For colored persons.                 | 14 | Includes \$15,000 endowment fund.     |
| 3 | Includes salary of principal.       | 9  | Includes \$2,134,992 endowment fund. | 15 | Includes \$250 from endowment fund.   |
| 4 | Includes \$115,000 endowment fund.  | 10 | Includes \$3,750 from public funds.  | 16 | Includes \$105,393 endowment fund.    |
| 5 | Included in column 5.               | 11 | Includes \$115,000 endowment fund.   | 17 | Includes \$4,759 from endowment fund. |
| 6 | From endowment fund.                | 12 | Plus home.                           |    |                                       |

TABLE 37—Private normal schools—Property, receipts, and expenditures, 1921-22—Continued.

| Institution (for location see Table 34)        | Property.                     |  |  | Receipts.     |                    |                              |                       | Expenditures.      |                                 |                                      |                     |                             |                             |                              |
|--|-------------------------------|--|--|---------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
|  | Bound volumes in the library. | Value of library, apparatus, machinery, furniture. | Value of grounds, buildings, and endowments. | Student fees. |                    | Private benefactions.        |                       | All other sources. | Administration and instruction. |                                      |                     | Other current expenditures. | Total current expenditures. | Outlays and payment of debt. |
|  |                               |  |  | Tuition, etc. | Board, rooms, etc. | Increase of plant endowment. | Current expenditures. |                    | Salary of principal.            | Total salaries of other instructors. | Other expenditures. |                             |                             |                              |
| 1  | 2                             | 3  | 4  | 5             | 6                  | 7                            | 8                     | 9                  | 10                              | 11                                   | 12                  | 13                          | 14                          | 15                           |
| Mount Angel Normal School                      | 4,527                         | \$22,000   | \$90,000                                     | \$6,194       | \$20,200           |                              | \$16,000              | \$200              | \$2,250                         | \$8,702                              | \$578               | \$4,730                     | \$16,250                    |                              |
| Marylhurst Normal School                       | 5,000                         | 20,000   | 709,000                                      | 4,000         |                    |                              | 9,068                 | 1,082              | 2,500                           | 13,230                               | 3,400               | 5,850                       | 24,980                      |                              |
| Gratz College                                  | 3,130                         | (1)  | 218,132                                      | 2,747         | 355                |                              | 17,600                |                    | 2,500                           | 28,469                               |                     | 15,988                      | 46,957                      | \$10,960                     |
| Lutheran Normal School                         | 3,300                         | 12,700   | 127,500                                      | 6,795         | 13,813             | \$23,000                     | 34,075                |                    | 2,500                           | 11,454                               | 2,980               | 9,635                       | 25,919                      | 15,348                       |
| Augustana College and Normal School            | 3,000                         | 18,500   | 490,000                                      | 8,421         | 5,039              |                              | 10,866                | 27,143             | 1,850                           | 8,958                                | 2,573               | 6,946                       | 19,677                      | 800                          |
| Hall-Moody Normal School                       | 3,000                         | 18,500   | 122,950                                      | 11,905        | 4,771              |                              | 6,148                 | 3,428              | 1,200                           | 24,098                               | 1,645               | 4,401                       | 32,644                      | 4,009                        |
| Le Moyne Normal Institute                      |                               | 200  | 75,000                                       | 10,113        |                    |                              | 28,500                | 100                | 2,500                           | 177,936                              |                     | 119,508                     | 297,444                     | 445,990                      |
| Dixie Normal College                           | 6,000                         | 20,000   | 300,000                                      | 5,721         |                    | 4,000                        |                       |                    |                                 |                                      |                     |                             |                             |                              |
| Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute      | 45,965                        | 300,000  | 5,989,813                                    |               | 145,620            | 871,138                      | 427,586               | 61,542             |                                 |                                      |                     |                             |                             |                              |
| Holy Names Academy and Normal School (Seattle) | 5,000                         | 77,215   | \$575,000                                    |               |                    |                              |                       |                    |                                 |                                      |                     |                             |                             |                              |
| Do (Spokane)                                   | 7,897                         |  |  |               |                    |                              |                       |                    |                                 |                                      |                     |                             |                             |                              |

<sup>1</sup> For colored persons.<sup>11</sup> Included in column 4.<sup>12</sup> Includes \$183,132 endowment fund.<sup>13</sup> From endowment fund.<sup>11</sup> Includes \$210,000 endowment fund.<sup>12</sup> Includes \$6,075 from endowment fund.<sup>13</sup> Includes \$4,729,813 endowment fund.<sup>11</sup> Includes \$258,866 from endowment fund.<sup>12</sup> Includes \$3,440 from public funds.<sup>13</sup> Includes \$50,000 endowment fund.